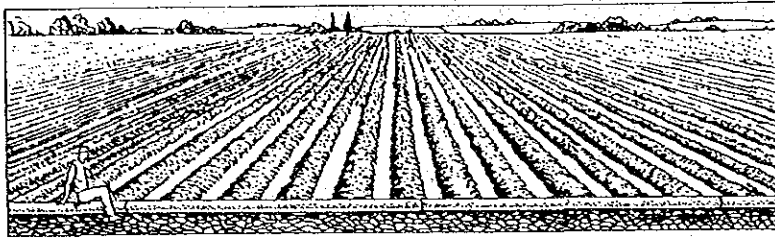


8 Soil Chemical and Physical Analysis (by DSI)

| Sample No. | Soil Depth (cm) | Permeability (cm/hr) | pH | | Salt Percent (%) | EC μ S/cm | CEC me/100g | Exch. Na me/100g | Soluble Na me/100g | Lime (%) | Organic contents (%) |
|------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------|---------|------------------|---------------|-------------|------------------|--------------------|----------|----------------------|
| | | | Saturation | Extract | | | | | | | |
| A-1 | 0-45 | 6.37 | 7.60 | 8.10 | 39.00 | 752 | 34.79 | 0.39 | 0.03 | 35.20 | 1.84 |
| A-2 | 0-30 | 4.16 | 7.70 | 8.30 | 44.00 | 752 | 32.46 | 0.38 | 0.04 | 46.08 | 1.38 |
| A-3 | 30-60 | 1.56 | 7.70 | 8.30 | 40.00 | 627 | 26.09 | 0.38 | 0.04 | 63.36 | - |
| A-4 | 0-35 | 2.47 | 7.60 | 8.20 | 35.00 | 1,254 | 25.20 | 0.38 | 0.04 | 53.28 | 1.56 |
| A-5 | 0-30 | 8.32 | 7.70 | 8.40 | 49.00 | 815 | 40.00 | 0.39 | 0.09 | 36.72 | 1.44 |
| A-6 | 30-60 | 5.59 | 7.80 | 8.40 | 52.00 | 564 | 30.42 | 0.39 | 0.03 | - | - |
| A-7 | 0-40 | 1.95 | 7.80 | 8.40 | 38.00 | 1,003 | 35.12 | 0.38 | 0.04 | - | - |
| A-8 | 0-30 | 10.66 | 7.70 | 8.20 | 48.00 | 1,689 | 37.72 | 0.39 | 0.03 | - | - |
| A-9 | 30-90 | 7.15 | 7.90 | 8.50 | 52.00 | 564 | 37.72 | 0.37 | 0.05 | - | - |
| A-10 | 0-30 | 7.54 | 7.70 | 8.30 | 46.00 | 752 | 40.60 | 0.37 | 0.05 | 43.20 | 1.27 |
| A-11 | 30-150 | 5.40 | 7.80 | 8.40 | 51.00 | 627 | 32.00 | 0.35 | 0.07 | 59.04 | - |
| A-12 | 0-30 | 6.11 | 7.70 | 8.40 | 41.00 | 438 | 32.56 | 0.38 | 0.04 | 50.40 | 1.27 |
| A-13 | 30-150 | 2.60 | 7.70 | 8.40 | 52.00 | 627 | 28.08 | 0.37 | 0.05 | 58.32 | - |
| A-14 | 0-30 | 5.98 | 7.70 | 8.40 | 38.00 | 1,003 | 32.00 | 0.35 | 0.07 | 53.28 | 1.38 |
| A-15 | 30-150 | 4.55 | 7.80 | 8.40 | 49.00 | 815 | 26.08 | 0.23 | 0.19 | 72.00 | - |
| A-16 | 0-40 | 1.82 | 7.80 | 8.40 | 40.00 | 940 | 25.20 | 0.36 | 0.06 | 59.76 | 1.32 |
| A-17 | 0-40 | 2.60 | 7.60 | 8.10 | 40.00 | 1,504 | 34.78 | 0.36 | 0.06 | 42.48 | 1.79 |
| A-18 | 0-40 | 6.24 | 7.60 | 8.10 | 39.00 | 1,692 | 21.72 | 0.34 | 0.08 | 61.20 | 1.96 |
| A-19 | 0-40 | 3.25 | 7.80 | 8.40 | 37.00 | 313 | 27.82 | 0.39 | 0.03 | 49.68 | 2.02 |
| A-20 | 0-40 | 9.36 | 7.80 | 8.60 | 45.00 | 1,128 | 32.44 | 0.39 | 0.03 | 46.80 | 1.32 |

Remark: Location of those data is unknown in Adatepe-Aisin Plain



Appendix-V

**Agriculture and
Agricultural Economy**

V-1 Agriculture

1. General

The Province of Kahramanmaraş in which the Project area is situated belongs to Eastern Mediterranean region according to Turkish Agricultural Division. This region plays an important role in the agricultural production of Turkey, and accounts for approximately 5% of GNP.

The Project area lies in highland in the northern end of this region, and expands over 44,030 ha of agricultural land. This area has some constraints for agricultural production such as limitations of topographical feature and climatic condition, and lack of irrigation water. Consequently, its agricultural production shows low productivity and is unstable. Main crops in the area are wheat, barley and chick-pea but sugar beet, pulses, vegetables and sunflower as summer cropping are cultivated in the irrigated area. The summer cropping in the dry area (non-irrigated area) is exceedingly limited, and most of the land is fallow.

Animal husbandry in this area is centered around traditional sheep raising by family size, and the milk cow breeding aimed at the improvement of farmer's nutrition is promoted in recent years.

Agricultural production at the national level, provincial level and at Afsin and Elbistan Districts including the Project area is shown in Table V-1. From the view point of production yield, it is obvious that its productivity in the area is lower than the national level owing to the above-mentioned matters.

The farm household in the area is about 6,800 families. The average family size in rural area is relatively small and its family labor force is presented as shown in Table V-2. Their farming size is also relatively small and the average farming size can be classified into three sizes; 6.29 ha in the gravity area, 3.93 ha in the southern pumping area and 10.28 ha in the northern pumping area. Farming pattern in the area is common as simple pattern except for that of irrigated area.

The labor requirement by present cropping pattern is shown in Table V-2.

2. Proposed Crops

In selecting crops for the Project, the following crops are selected taking into account; i) the basic Project conception, ii) present cropping conditions, iii) intention of farmers, iv) cultivation technique of farmers, v) importance of crops, vi) profitability and vii) marketability.

Wheat, Barley, Dry bean, Sugar beet, Sunflower, Potato, Vegetables, Alfalfa, Fruit, Grape and Poplar.

The present major crops in the project area, i.e., wheat, barley, sugar beet and dry bean have been selected as the principal crops in the cropping plan. The cultivation of sunflower is envisaged increasing in the area to be incorporated in the crop rotation system with the principal crops. Among the present crops, chick-pea, lentil and cow vetch are omitted from the cropping plan because of the reasons mentioned below.

- Chick-pea: In the Project, irrigation system will be introduced for the whole area. Profitability of this crop is lower than that of dry bean which is cultivated in the existing irrigated area.
- Lentil : The same reason as for the above-mentioned crop.
- Cow vetch: In the project, alfalfa as high quality fodder crop will be introduced in place of this crop.

In the Project area, some kinds of vegetables are presently cultivated for self-consumption of farmers. In the present plan, however, only the cultivation of major vegetables such as tomato which hold an important position in the pre-harvest season of the Adana and Mersin markets and have a relatively stabilized market price is planned.

Fruit growing in the project area is mainly apple and apricot, and this area is most suitable to cultivate and produce high quality fruit (especially apple) which is very popular among the local markets.

3. Proposed Cropping Pattern

(1) Proposed rotation system

Cultivation of annual crops such as wheat, barley, sugar beet, dry bean and sunflower should be practiced under the rotation system. The introduction of the following rotation system is proposed:

- Sugar beet - Wheat/Barley - Dry bean/Sunflower

(2) Proposed cropping pattern

Although farming condition is harsh in the Project area, year-round cultivation of crops is possible. The optimum cropping seasons of major crops is defined as follows:

- Wheat Sowing: October Harvest: July
- Barley Sowing: October Harvest: July
- Sugar beet ... Planting: April Harvest: November
- Dry bean Sowing: May Harvest: September
- Sunflower Sowing: April Harvest: August

The following table outlines the proposed cropping pattern.

PROPOSED CROPPING PATTERN

| Cropping pattern/Rotation system | Area (ha) | % |
|---|---------------|--------------|
| Sugar beet - Wheat - Dry bean Barley Sunflower | 29,141 | 75.8 |
| Potato | 1,465 | 3.8 |
| Alfalfa | 2,595 | 6.8 |
| Vegetables | 1,081 | 2.8 |
| Fruit | 2,306 | 6.0 |
| Grape | 768 | 2.0 |
| Poplar | 1,082 | 2.8 |
| Total | 38,438 | 100.0 |

(3) Cropping intensity

The increase in planted area is projected from the present 40,631 ha (Net 36,568 ha) to the future 44,030 ha (Net 38,438 ha) or an increase of 3,399 ha (Net 1,870 ha, about 8.4% of the present planted area). The cropping intensity will increase from the present 92% to 100% under the Project. The increase in cropping intensity and planted area is mainly attributable to the intensification of land use by the introduction an irrigation system.

4. Expected Crop Production

(1) Target yields

The present crop yields in the project area are relatively low as compared with those in other areas of Turkey. Crop yields considerably fluctuate year by year due to climatic conditions and lack of irrigation water. With the completion of the project, crop yields will be increased and stabilized through construction of irrigation facilities, renovation of farming practices and strengthening of agricultural supporting systems. The projected target yields at full development are assumed based on yield level of the existing similar projects in the surrounding areas as shown in Table V-3.

The target yields are assumed to be attained in 3 years. The crop yields during the build-up period are assumed as shown in Table V-3.

(2) Expected Crop Production

The crop production in the Project area will increase year by year with the increase in crop yields. Based on the projected increase of crop yields in 3 years assumed in Table V-3 (Sheet 1), the expected annual crop production is estimated in Table V-3 (Sheet 2). The annual crop production at full development are estimated at about; i) wheat 33,803 tons, ii) barley 7,880 tons, iii) sugar beet 360,690 tons, iv) dry bean 22,763 tons, v) sunflower 7,400 tons, vi) potato 36,625 tons, vii) vegetables 27,025 tons, viii) alfalfa 36,330 tons, ix) fruit 48,426 tons and x) grape 11,520 tons.

The expected production increases with the Project are also estimated at about; i) wheat 7,299 tons 28%, ii) barley 1,292 tons 20%, iii) sugar beet 274,135 tons 317%, iv) dry bean 18,450 tons 428%, v) sunflower 6,487 tons

711%, vi) potato 31,485 tons 613%, vii) vegetables 25,526 tons 1,703%, viii) fruit 43,470 tons 877% and ix) grape 6,990 tons 154%.

5. Proposed Farming Practices

To realize increased agricultural potential by the construction of irrigation facilities, the improvement of farming practices should be achieved through the strengthening of agricultural supporting systems. The proposed farming practices have been formulated on the basis of the present farming practices as well as the farming practices of farmers in the surrounding irrigated area constructed by DSI and the recommendations of Agricultural Engineering Office, Regional Agricultural Institute and Regional Agricultural Experimental Station relating to the project area.

Said practices are proposed hereunder.

(1) Wheat

1) Variety and sowing

Bezostia is the recommended variety in the project area. A seed rate of 200kg/ha is recommended to be sown by tractor.

2) Fertilization

The total fertilizer requirement for sustaining target yield would be 150kg/ha of DAP 18-46 and 150kg/ha of ammonium nitrate.

3) Plant protection

Corsicol, fungicides, should be applied for seed before sowing.

4) Harvesting

Harvesting by combine harvester is proposed as presently practiced.

(2) Barley

1) Variety and sowing

Varieties presently used in the area, such as Cumhuriyet-50, Zafer-160, are recommended under the project as well. A seed rate of 200kg/ha is recommended to be sown by tractor.

2) Fertilization

The following fertilizations are recommended:

- | | |
|--------------------|----------|
| - Compound 20-20-0 | 250kg/ha |
| - Ammonium Nitrate | 150kg/ha |

3) Plant protection

Plant protection for barley is applicable to wheat, as wheat.

(3) Sugar beet

Sugar beet producers in the Project area are experienced and capable, practicing relatively reliable cultivation methods under the guidance of Elbistan Sugar Factory. Conditions for sugar beet cultivation in the project area are thus considered highly favorable.

1) Variety and planting

Cultivation of improved varieties, Julia and Bella, presently popular in the Project area is recommended. Recommended seed rate is 3,500kg/ha to be planting by semi-mechanization.

2) Fertilization

Chemical fertilizer required to obtain higher yield would be 300kg/ha of urea and 1,000kg/ha of triple sulfate. These fertilizer should be divided into three applications.

3) Plant protection

Chemical spraying to prevent disease and insect is required using Dipterex and Imprator.

4) Harvesting

Harvesting by hand is proposed as presently practiced.

(4) Dry bean

1) Variety and sowing

The present variety Yalova-5 is recommended for the time being. Recommended seed rate is 120kg/ha to be sown by tractor.

2) Fertilization

The following fertilizations are recommended:

- | | |
|--------------------|----------|
| - DAP 18-46 | 150kg/ha |
| - Ammonium Nitrate | 150kg/ha |

3) Plant protection

Chemical spraying to prevent disease and insect should be required using Hectaxin, Lebaycid and Neoron.

4) Harvesting

Harvesting by hand picking is proposed as presently practiced.

(5) Sunflower

1) Variety and sowing

Variety presently used in the area such as Vinimik-8931 is recommended. The adequate guidance of related agencies is required for the introduction of the new hybrid varieties. A seed rate of 10kg/ha is recommended to be sown by tractor.

2) Fertilization

Proposed fertilization is 150kg/ha of triple sulphate and 150kg/ha of ammonium nitrate.

3) Plant protection

Dithane M45(fungicide) should be applied to prevent disease infestation.

4) Harvesting

Harvesting by hand picking is proposed as presently practiced.

(6) Potatoes

1) Planting

Proposed planting distance is 1.2 x 0.3m, while seed potato requirement is about 2,000kg/ha. Proposed variety is cosima.

2) Fertilization

The recommended fertilization consists of manure(organic fertilizer) at a rate of 40,000kg/ha, compound 20-20-0 at 300kg/ha and ammonium nitrate at 350kg/ha.

3) Plant protection

Chemical spraying to prevent disease and insect should be required using Dithane M45 and Trikilon 80.

(7) Vegetables(Tomato)

1) Planting

Proposed varieties include H.ES and 24F. Proposed plant population is about 25,000/ha.

2) Fertilization

The following fertilizations are recommended:

- Manure(organic fertilizer) 10,000kg/ha
- DAP 18-46 250kg/ha
- Ammonium Nitrate 200kg/ha

3) Plant protection

Chemical spraying to prevent disease should be required using Dikotan 2.78.

(8) Alfalfa

1) Variety and sowing

Elci is the recommended variety in the project area. A seed rate of 6kg/ha is recommended to be sown by tractor.

2) Fertilization

The following fertilizations are recommended:

- Manure(organic fertilizer) 5,000kg/ha
- DAP 18-46 250kg/ha
- Ammonium Nitrate 200kg/ha

(9) Fruit(apple)

1) Variety

Proposed varieties include Star King, Golden Delicious and Erzincan.

Recommended density of planting is 300 trees/ha.

2) Fertilization

About 7,500kg/ha of manure(organic fertilizer) is recommended for a matured orchard along with 100kg/ha of compound 20-20-0 and 100kg/ha of ammonium nitrate.

3) Plant protection

Chemical spraying to prevent disease and insect should be required using Lebaycide, Meoron, CuSO4 and Desis.

(10) Grape

Varieties and cultivation methods presently adopted are proposed to be maintained.

6. Future Farm Labor Force

Study on the balance between available labor and labor requirement for the proposed cropping pattern is shown in Table V-2.

Available labor is estimated based on the number of farm households in rural area of the Project area.

As the result of the study, labor deficits are indicated in the said table in May and September during the planting and sowing season of summer

crops such as sugar beet and dry bean, and harvesting season of dry bean and vegetables. For the following reasons, however, the proposed cropping pattern is possible in term of the future labor balance:

- Farm households in urban areas are not considered in the study of the labor balance;
- Considerable proportion of peak harvesting is presently carried out by migrant laborers from the mountain areas. The employment of these laborers will be possible in the future; and,
- Surplus labor exists in the urban areas.

With the intensification of land use and agriculture under the Project, the annual labor requirement will increase from the present 1,812,300 man/days to 3,857,800 man/days in the future. The increase in labor opportunities of 2,045,500 man/days per year is expected under the Project.

7. Future Farm Machinery Balance

According to the information of agricultural engineering office, the number of farm tractors in the Project area is about 1,160 units. Most farmers in the area are experienced in practicing relatively reliable farm mechanization. Conditions for farm mechanization in the Project area are thus favorable.

Study on the farm tractor operating hours required by crops for the proposed cropping pattern is presented in Table 1.18-1.19. Assuming eight hours/day and 150 days/year of operation per unit, the annual operating hours will be 1,392,000 hours. As a result, the farm machinery in the area still has a favorable balance of operation.

8. Animal Husbandry

The purpose of animal husbandry in the Project area is mainly home consumption to improve farmer's nutrition. Only sheep farming is conducted commercially for the products of milk, wool and live sheep. The number of

animals presently raised per farm is 0.7 head of milk cow and 20.3 head of sheep in the gravity area and southern pumping area, and 2.2 head of milk cow and 58.4 head of sheep in the northern pumping area. Present production of animal husbandry is estimated as shown in Table 1.9. The productivity of sheep products is 1.5kg/head of wool, 48.0kg/head of milk and 13.0kg/head of meat.

Under the Project, the increased yield is sought through the improvement of the raising conditions, such as sanitation, nutrition and grassland. Proposed productivity of sheep is 3.0kg(wool),75.0kg(milk) and 15.0kg(meat). The future sheep farming will be maintained under the existing condition because of the limited raising capacity of farmer and established handling and feeding techniques. For the milk cow breeding, the increase in number of milk cow and milk production condition is planned. The expected production of animal husbandry in detail is shown in Table V-8.

V-2 Agricultural Economy

1. General

The agricultural sector of Turkey has an indispensable place in the nation's industrialization and development and the sectorial shares of the GNP(1987) accounts for 16.3% at current prices as shown below.

Sectoral Shares of the GNP
at Current Prices(%) Source: SIS

| Year | Agriculture | Industry | Services |
|------|-------------|----------|----------|
| 1983 | 18.3 | 27.0 | 49.0 |
| 1984 | 18.4 | 28.2 | 49.0 |
| 1985 | 16.3 | 30.0 | 47.4 |
| 1986 | 16.8 | 28.9 | 45.0 |
| 1987 | 16.3 | 28.9 | 45.5 |

About 47percent of the population is rural, and most of it is engaged in agricultural production. About 27.6 percent of all exports are agricultural products in 1987. In view of its high number of farmer population, feeding for the increasing population and because of it significant contribution to the national economy, agricultural production continues to maintain its strategic importance.

Agriculture in the Project area is lesser developed than other areas in the region, consequently there is low productivity per unit of land or per animal. In order to raise productivity, better utilization of the inputs and intensive cultivation by irrigation are necessary.

The cultivation of wheat, barley and chick-pea are dominant in the area but sugar beet, dry bean and sunflower are produced in some irrigated areas. Wheat is the most important crop for export in Turkey and its production is of high standing in the agricultural policy of the government. Also, this crop is as one of the fundamental nutrients of the national diet. Barley is a traditional fodder crop in Turkey and has a close connection with the promotion of animal husbandry in the area. The representative summer crop in the dry area of the Project area is chick-pea and its demand in local markets is high. This crop is also exported. Most of the crops produced in the area are, however, shipped to the local markets and the factories such as Elbistan sugar factory and processing factories in the surrounding areas.

2. Policies

The national policies related to agricultural development are formulated by the Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Rural Affairs in accordance with the Fifth Five Year Development Plan 1984-1989.

According to this plan, the targets in agriculture are as follows:

- (1) The outputs of the agricultural sector will develop by a yearly 3.6% on average during the 5th Plan period, the average annual growth rates of such agricultural sub-sectors as vegetable production, livestock breeding, water products and forestry products being respectively 3.0%, 4.7%, 7.7%, and 3.1%.
- (2) The 24.8% share of the agricultural sectors production in the overall physical production in 1984 is estimated to drop to 21.5% at the end of the Plan period.
- (3) Total agricultural exports are expected to reach the level of 241.6 billion TL, in 1984 and are expected to grow by an average annual 9.1% and rise to 374 billion TL at the end of the Plan period, of which 66.2 will account for vegetable production, 27.4% for animal husbandry, 3.0% for forestry and 3.4% for water products.
- (4) The aim is to raise the share of agricultural products exports in the overall production from 7.1% to 9.1% during the Plan period.

Sectorial principles and policies related to agriculture are summarized as follows:

- (1) To support co-operative operations aimed at processing and marketing agricultural products, and to improve and strengthen agricultural credit conditions,
- (2) To sustain the emphasis being placed on irrigation investments in order to increase agricultural yield, diversify the vegetal pattern and to apply advanced technology in-field and soil preservation services and especially the development of small water sources and underground water sources, entering these investments on arid areas,
- (3) To achieve effective cooperation between interested organizations so as to develop the South-Eastern Anatolia projects,
- (4) To continue practices aimed at taking advantage of fallow fields, through the cultivation of edible pulses and feed pulses, in regions with

- suitable average rainfalls,
- (5) To plan sugar beet production on the basis of domestic demand,
 - (6) To create seed stock industry enabling the breeding of high yield standard species of all vegetable crops and
 - (7) To promote orchards and vineyards through the supply of seed stocks, shrubs, seedlings and vine saplings.

3. Institutional Organizations

The administration of the agricultural sector is enforced by the Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Rural Affairs and its organization is shown in Plate V-1.

The authorities concerned in the Project area are the District Directorate of Ministry in Afsin and Elbistan of Provincial Directorate of Ministry in Kahramanmaras. There are established district agricultural engineering offices for agricultural extension including administration of livestock. Besides, the Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, and Rural Affairs has established the Provincial Directorates of Village Services and Forestry in Kahramanmaras. The works relating to the rural development in the area are conducted by the Provincial Directorate of Village Services.

The fruit nursery station in Afsin is established by the Ministry and this station promotes orchards through the supply of improved nursery tree to farmer in the area.

Public institutions concerned are as follows:

- (1) TMO - Turkish Grain Board(Soil Products Office)

TMO is an organization under which the markets of cereal, grain and pulses are organized and controlled in domestic and foreign trade. In the Project area, there is an office in Elbistan which belongs to the Regional Directorate in Iskenderun. This office purchases a portion of such production each year.

- (2) TZDK - Agricultural Supplies Organization

TZDK is an organization in charge of the agricultural inputs' supply and agricultural tractor manufacture. The offices in Afsin and Elbistan are supplying agricultural inputs to farmers in the area.

- (3) TIGEM - General Directorate of Agricultural Enterprises

TIGEM produces and distributes seed, saplings and studs required by

farmers. The farmers in the area obtain certificated and improved seeds produced by TIGEM through agricultural engineering office.

(4) Agricultural Bank

The Agricultural Bank is one of the public banking services as a government enterprise, performing the activities for agricultural credits. The Agricultural Bank also extends credits to the agricultural credit and sales cooperatives of the communities. There are two branch offices in Afsin and Elbistan.

(5) Sugar Bank

The Sugar Bank is one of the public banking services as a government enterprise and supports sugar beet production with a range of credits.

The Sugar Bank has established two branch offices in Afsin and Elbistan for the sugar beet producers in the area.

(6) TSEK - Dairy Industries Organization

TSEK is commissioned to evaluate milk production to develop proper cattle breeding. In Kahramanmaras, this organization has established a dairy processing factory to produce the dairy products such as butter and cheese in the provincial level.

(7) TSF A.S. - Joint-Stock Corporation of Sugar Industries

TSF A.S. is a quasi government enterprise to produce sugar under the national policy of sugar beet production. There is a sugar factory in Elbistan which performs an important role in sugar beet production of the area.

(8) DSI - General Directorate of State Hydraulic Works

DSI of the Ministry of Public Works has jurisdiction over the country's water resources, and follows a program of development which includes irrigation, drainage, flood control and hydroelectric power. The branch office No.204 belonging Regional Directorate in Kahramanmaras is established in Afsin and this office is responsible for implementing the Project directly.

(9) Local Government

The Project area belongs to both administrative districts of Afsin and Elbistan and is under the jurisdiction of a representative of the central government appointed by the Ministry of Interior.

4. Agricultural Production and Net Return

Study on the agricultural production and net return without and with the project conditions has been conducted based on the data and information obtained from the agricultural engineering offices and farming survey in the Project area. In order to calculate the balance of crop and animal husbandry productions, the price data on product, as farm-gate price of crop, obtained from the agricultural engineering offices and farm survey and agricultural inputs, such as fertilizer, agrochemicals, etc., supplied by agricultural authorities and organization based on the Commodity Price List for 1988 are used.

As aforementioned, present conditions of agricultural production in the Project area are unfavorable due to constraints by topographic features and climatic conditions and lack of irrigation water. Present annual outputs of agriculture are estimated at about TL 21,711 million and its net returns are TL 8,809 million TL. as shown in Table V-5. and V-6.

With the Project implementation, annual outputs of agriculture will be increased by TL 71,108 million and TL 41,351 million of net returns is expected as shown in Table V-5. and V-6. The increased outputs attain to 49,397 million TL and it shows twice as much as present outputs.

Besides, the production of animal husbandry in the area will also be increased by improving the conditions of animal raising after completion of the Project. Present and future outputs and net returns of animal husbandry are estimated as shown in Table V-7 and V-8.

5. Foreign Trade of Agricultural Products

The amount of exported agricultural products was 27.6 percent of total exports in 1987. The exports by main sectors are tabulated in Table V-9.

Export of agricultural products by sub-groups between 1982-1987 is given in Table V-9, too. As can be seen from the figures, export of agricultural products declined in 1983 and in 1985. In 1986 it rose again with the increase of vegetal products but in 1987 it declined by 1.8% going down to the level \$1,852.8 million. On commodity basis, exports of hazel nut, tobacco, wheat, raisins and lemon increased while export of dry fig, pistachio and cotton declined.

Imports related to the agricultural sector and animal husbandry are 5.5% of the total amount of imports in 1987.

6. Marketing

(1) Price policy

In Turkey, support prices are set by the government for the following crops: wheat, barley, maize, oat, rice, pulses, raisin, dried fig, hazel nuts, pistachio, sugar beet, cotton, sunflower, tobacco, fresh tea and olive oil. In addition the animal products such as beef, mutton, poultry meat, milk, merino wool, prices for mohair and silkworm cocoon are also set.

The markets dealing with the above crops and animal products are organized and controlled by government economic organizations.

The organizations purchase a portion of these crops and animal products each year. The purpose of government purchasing is to prevent the market price from falling below the support price, and to guarantee a certain price to the producer.

Other crops and animal products are sold at free market prices.

(2) Marketing conditions

1) Wheat

Nutrition in Turkey is dependent on cereals, in other words on wheat. So supply of wheat requirement in the local market is of almost strategical significance. Concerning the wheat production, the first and most important goal of Turkey is self-sufficiency. To increase production and export of wheat will also be very beneficial.

Over 9.4 million hectares of agricultural land are cultivated for wheat and it accounts for 50.1% of total land of cultivation. In 1987, the wheat production in the national level was 18,900,000 tons. Wheat production increased 15.2% from 1983 to 1987. The demand for wheat is estimated at 10,133,000 tons, assuming that an apparent consumption per capita for the year of 1987 is 200kg/year. Production thus surpasses levels for self-sufficiency.

As for the Project area, about 85% is purchased by grain traders and

the remaining portion by TMO in 1988. The markets for wheat produced in the area are Kahramanmaras, Adiyaman, Gaziantep, Adana and Hatay.

2) Barley

Barley is not only an important fodder crop, but is also the main raw material of the beer industry. Land under barley cultivation in Turkey is 17.6% of the total cultivated land, and is approximately 3.3 million hectares. As clear from these figures, barley is the second important cereal after wheat. This is due to the fact that barley can grow even in dry seasons.

In 1987, barley production was 6,900,000 tons. Increase in wheat production from 1983 to 1987 was 27.2% and is higher than that of wheat. Barley does not account for a significant share of exports.

The barley market is controlled by the procurement of TMO and by the supporting prices determined by the state. There are great fluctuations in barley procurement according to the years.

Market mechanism applied for barley in the area is similar to that of wheat.

3) Sugar beet

In Turkey, of 350 thousands hectare area in cultivation, there is around 10 million tons of sugar beet sown each year. The yield per hectare runs around 30 tons. Cultivation of sugar beet is carried out in small scale farms under the management of the Joint-Stock Corporation of Sugar

Industries in accordance with teaching of modern agricultural concepts. 74% of sugar beet growers cultivate about 1 hectare.

Sugar beet production policy in Turkey is mainly directed to meeting domestic requirements and not for exporting. Market mechanism for this crop is completely established by the policy.

4) Dry bean

Dry bean is a nutrition material rich in proteins, vitamins and minerals and is a crop with capacity of enriching soil in respect of nitrogen through nodules at its roots. Dry bean sown areas amounted in 1987 to 180 thousands hectares. Irrigation is indispensable for cultivation of dry bean, consequently, its sown area is limited in Turkey. The marketability and profitability of dry bean are

advantageous over the other pulses.

In particular this crop is widely cultivated as rotation crop for sugar beet production and summer crop in existing irrigated area of the Project area. Market mechanism applied for dry bean is similar to cereals such as wheat and barley.

5) Sunflower

Sunflower, which is one of the basic raw materials of the margarine industry, is largely cultivated in Thrace and Marmara regions. Sunflower is being cultivated in over 775,000 hectares. Areas under of sunflower cultivation are approximately 4.1% of the total sown area.

Sunflower cropping fails to meet domestic demand and therefore there is no stocking of the same.

Raw sunflower oil import is unrestricted.

Supporting sunflower production is being undertaken by the Joint-Stock Corporation of Sugar Industries. In the Project area, sunflower seeds are shipped to the factories in Gaziantep, Adana and Mersin via middlemen because market price is higher than the support price, though Elbistan Sugar Factory purchased sunflower seeds from farmers until 1986.

6) Potatoes

Potatoes are one of the most important and stable vegetables grown in Turkey. They are grown in all the regions of the country. In 1987, the planted area of potatoes was 194 thousands hectares. Annual production is around 4 million tons.

Although exports of potatoes have decreased in recent years, export figures in 1987 showed a recovery. Indeed exports reached 45 thousands tons while those of 1986 were only 8,400 tons. Principal markets are the Middle-Eastern countries. Market mechanism for exporting potatoes is established by trading firms.

Potatoes produced in the Project area are mostly for self-consumption of farmers and are shipped in small quantity to the Elbistan wholesale market via middlemen. The quantity of potatoes shipped only accounts for 30% of potatoes handled by the market.

7) Vegetables and fruit

Vegetal production is the leading subsector of Turkish agriculture, the vegetal perishables, such as vegetables and fresh fruit, constituting the backbone of the sector. Out of the 80 types of fresh produce grown in Turkey, 30 kinds of vegetables and 20 kinds of fruits are virtually subject to exports. The leading commodities of this sector are tomatoes, onions, fresh peppers, and melons according to the order of importance in terms of their export revenue. Exports of fresh fruits and vegetables make up about one tenth of the total agricultural exports while, it constitutes 11% of the vegetal exports.

Market mechanism applied for these products is established by wholesalers and trading firms. (Refer to Plate V-2. Marketing channels for fresh fruit and vegetable)

Vegetables produced in the Project area are for self-consumption as well as potatoes. In the Elbistan market, the percents of deal in vegetables produced in the area are; tomatoes 40%, spinach 40%, garlic 30% and cabbage 80%.

Fruit, apple and apricot, are grown in the area. These fruits have high quality and favorable market conditions. Those are shipped to the local markets such as Kayseri, Malatya, Kahramanmaras, Gaziantep and Adana via middlemen.

Improvements are being made on the distribution systems under the 5th 5-year plan, and new facilities are under construction to be constructed in 1989 at Elbistan wholesale market. Similar improvements are being made in the nearby cities.

8) Livestock

Total livestock reaches to some 77 millions mainly consisting of sheep, goat and cattle species. Turkey's red meat production per annum is over one million ton. The percentage breakdown is; 47% beef and 39% mutton-lamb. The remainder is goat and buffalo meat. On the other hand, per capita red meat consumption in Turkey is around 22kgs. Animals slaughtered and consumed in rural regions are of a large quantity. The slaughterhouses are owned and operated by the municipalities, in addition the Meat and Fish Organization which is a government economic enterprise. There are also modern

7. Farmer's Organization and Agricultural Supporting System

(1) Agricultural Supporting System

1) Agricultural extension services

The agricultural extension by the General Directorate of Rural Affairs of the Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Rural Affairs(MAFRA) is executed at the provincial and district levels by extension staff of the farmers education and extension section. Under the extension specialists, there exist village group technicians who bring services via leader farmers to the villages allocated to them. The extension staff are supported by agricultural technicians and animal health technicians.

Various extension services are provided to the farmers in the Project area mainly by Afsin and Elbistan Agricultural Engineering Offices of MAFRA. The personnel organizations of these offices are listed in Plate V-3. Within the area, Afsin Agricultural Engineering Office has established three branch office in Aritas, Cobanbeyli and Tanir, and an agricultural technician resides at each branch office to carry out the services. In addition, five pest control and bull stations are set up in the major villages. Present extension activities in the area are not, however, considered adequately extensive. The reason that such activities have not had the desired impact at the farmer level is that a lengthy period is considered necessary to wean farmers away from traditional farming practices controlled by the historic rural social structure. In addition the same offices have no extension such as vehicles, audio-visual education aids and farm machinery for education.

Afsin Fruit-tree Nursery Research Station of MAFRA is in charge of production of high-grade fruit saplings, their sales to the farmers and promoting fruit growing among them. Elbistan Sugar Factory provides sugar beet producers with technical guidance on farm management and crop growing.

2) Input supply system

Seed production and distribution in Turkey had been handled by the

extending farm credits to the farmers of the Project area. The former offers credit either directly or through the latter to the farmers. The Sugar Bank offers credit to sugar beet growers.

The credit conditions applied by the Agricultural Bank and the Agricultural Cooperatives are formulated based on the credit report prepared by the Agricultural Engineering Office. However, a limit is put on the credit according to kind of crop as shown in Table 2.20. Annual interest rates are set at 39% for cereals and 30% for livestock. The rate of interest is adjusted according to that of inflation.

The Agricultural Bank has three main sources of funds: its own capital, the Central Bank sources and the deposits of customers. It is also an banking agency for credits from foreign banking institutions. The credits are short term production credits, medium term machinery and equipment credits and medium and long term investment credits.

The agricultural credit cooperatives related to the area number five in Afsin and one in Elbistan as below.

| Cooperatives | Members | Amount of Credits(TL) |
|--------------|---------|-----------------------|
| Afsin | 3,380 | 1,400,000,000 |
| Aritas | 1,100 | 700,000,000 |
| Alemdar | 900 | 700,000,000 |
| Esence | 400 | 400,000,000 |
| Tanir | 1,800 | 800,000,000 |
| Elbistan | 545 | 350,000,000 |

(2) Farmer's organization

In the course of the field study, the following two farmer's organizations are identified.

- 1) The chamber of agriculture

The Elbistan Chamber of Agriculture with legal status is established in the Project area, but this chamber is not active due to financial problems. The Chamber of Agriculture Law, issued in 1957, gives authority and responsibility to each chamber to engage in extension, research, input provision, marketing and other activities to support farmers.

2) Sugar beet producers' cooperatives

Only the sugar beet producers' cooperatives established by the Associations Law are functioning in the Project area. They are operated under the guidance of the government and the Joint-Stock Corporation of Sugar Industries with their products directly sent to Elbistan Sugar Factory. Only the members of the cooperatives are allowed to produce sugar beet. The cooperatives provide their members farm machinery as well as supporting them by selling materials and input of growing of sunflower and vegetables.

(3) Establishment of agricultural training center

The farmers in the Project area presently have almost no experience in irrigation farming. In order to achieve the objectives of the Project, establishment of the agricultural training center which has one component in the program for technology transfer with regards to irrigated farming practices will be planned.

The following tasks are to be undertaken at the center.

- To investigate the methods of improved irrigation/agronomy
- To provide effective hands-on training on water use and application technologies to the farmers
- To conduct technical assistance to the farmers on the planning-design of irrigation systems
- To demonstrate irrigated farming practices for field crops, fruit and vegetables to the farmer

The center will be established at the site of Agricultural Engineering Office and Fruit-tree Nursery Research Station in Afsin.

The center will furnish a training building, garage, training equipment, vehicles and field facilities. (Refer to Table V-11)

(4) Establishment of marketing cooperatives

With the Project, agricultural production of the Project area will be considerably increased. Moreover, it will be possible to produce agricultural products of good quality. Under the present circumstances, marketing and distribution of most of the agricultural products in the area, except for sugar beet, are handled and controlled by middlemen and traders.

Taking into consideration the present social structure in the area, the cooperatives are organized in the village unit and are operated under the coordination and guidance of agricultural engineering office. In the future these cooperatives will organize a Commission at the district level and a Union in the area and will extend their marketing activities. The cooperatives Union will install a cool storage facility for fruit, milk and daily products in the area. Management of the Union will be conducted by president, secretary and treasurer elected by representatives of the Commissions. In establishing the cooperatives, strong supports and guidance by the government to the farmers is recommended. (Refer to Plate V-4)

8. Farm Household Economy

In order to evaluate the irrigation project from farm household economy viewpoint, analysis of farm budgets for model farms was carried out. Three model farms, consisting of the typical farm in the gravity, northern pumping and southern pumping areas, were taken as representatives of farms existing in the area for the farm household economy survey.

For these model farms, a typical farming practice have been assumed both for non-irrigated/partly-irrigated(without project) and irrigated (with project) cases, considering the characteristics of present farming conditions. For each case, income and expenditure have been estimated for crop cultivation and animal husbandry activities.

The detailed results are given in Table V-12. From these results, the net income per ha is calculated for each farm with and without project as follows.

| Area | Without Project | With Project |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Gravity | 432,928 TL | 1,500,555 TL |
| Southern Pumping | 639,410 | 1,396,183 |
| Northern Pumping | 373,274 | 1,658,233 |

As mentioned above, the income levels will more than double at the individual farm levels by the introduction of irrigation.

Note-<1>: Criteria for Production Cost

1. Price of agricultural input (seed, fertilizer, agrochemicals, etc.) are based on the price list of TZDK.
2. Labor costs for farm and animal husbandry are based on the collected data from farm survey and agricultural engineering office.
 Farm labor: 5,000TL/day
 Animal husbandry labor: 4,000TL/day
3. Other costs are based on the credit report prepared by the Agricultural Engineering Office.
4. Production and raising cost for animal husbandry prepared by DSI are used.

Note-<2>: Criteria for Farm Household Economy

1. Machinery: In case of farmer owned tractor, no account of machinery cost is made, although 4/10 of machinery cost is estimated as other cost.
2. Interest: Annual interest of 39% is applied for fertilizer and agro-chemicals.
3. General cost: General cost including administration and amortization costs is estimated at 10% of total expenditure. (excluding interest)
4. Home consumption: Home consumption by farmers is based on the 5th 5-Year Plan.
5. Living expenses: Living expenses are based on the information of the Agricultural Engineering Office.

Main Fruit Production in Turkey
(1987)

| Fruit | Number of Tree | Production (ton) |
|-------------|----------------|------------------|
| Pear | 15,065,000 | 370,000 |
| Apple | 39,935,000 | 1,680,000 |
| Plum | 7,878,000 | 135,000 |
| Apricot | 9,095,000 | 210,000 |
| Cherry | 5,898,000 | 120,000 |
| Peach | 11,465,000 | 235,000 |
| Sour cherry | 4,416,000 | 75,000 |
| Lemon | 4,617,000 | 340,000 |
| Mandarin | 7,255,000 | 270,000 |
| Orange | 10,910,000 | 700,000 |
| Grape* | 590,000 | 3,300,000 |
| Mulberry | 3,903,000 | 85,000 |
| Fig | 10,475,000 | 355,000 |

Note: * hectare
Source: MAFRA

Main Crop Production in Turkey(1987)

| Crops | Cropped Area(ha) | Production (ton/ha) | Yield (kg/ha) |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| Wheat | 9,415,000 | 18,900,000 | 2,007 |
| Barley | 3,314,000 | 6,900,000 | 2,082 |
| Maize | 570,000 | 2,400,000 | 4,211 |
| Rice | 53,000 | 165,000 | 3,113 |
| Chick-pea | 665,000 | 725,000 | 1,090 |
| Dry bean | 180,000 | 210,000 | 1,167 |
| Lentil | 916,000 | 925,000 | 1,010 |
| Cow Vetch | 226,000 | 180,000 | 796 |
| Sugar beet | 391,592 | 12,717,000 | 32,475 |
| Cotton | 585,800 | 536,786 | 916 |
| Sunflower | 757,600 | 1,100,000 | 1,451 |
| Dry onion | 73,000 | 1,300,000 | 17,808 |
| Dry garlic | 9,500 | 67,000 | 7,053 |
| Potatoes | 194,000 | 4,300,000 | 22,173 |
| Alfalfa | 184,000 | 1,064,000 | - |
| Sainfoin | 104,000 | 265,000 | - |
| Vegetables(total) | 608,971 | 15,222,465 | - |
| Cabbage | | 500,000 | |
| Spinach | | 130,000 | |
| Green bean | | 400,000 | |
| Green pea | | 40,000 | |
| Squash | | 300,000 | |
| Cucumber | | 800,000 | |
| Eggplant | | 710,000 | |
| Tomatoes | | 5,000,000 | |
| Green onion | | 150,000 | |
| Green pepper | | 250,000 | |

Source: MAFRA

Main Crop Production in K. Maras
(1987)

| Crops | Cropped Area (ha) | Production (ton/ha) | Yield (kg/ha) |
|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| Wheat | 190,627 | 398,207 | 2,090 |
| Barley | 53,714 | 115,631 | 2,153 |
| Maize | 1,884 | 4,932 | 2,618 |
| Rice | 127 | 313 | 2,465 |
| Chick-pea | 50,588 | 49,124 | 973 |
| Dry bean | 18,536 | 28,481 | 1,537 |
| Lentil | 892 | 810 | 894 |
| Cow Vetch | 409 | 413 | 1,010 |
| Sugar beet | 9,614 | 292,251 | 30,959 |
| Cotton | 22,000 | 19,517 | 887 |
| Sunflower | 4,336 | 7,355 | 1,696 |
| Dry onion | 862 | 14,754 | 17,116 |
| Dry garlic | 170 | 1,192 | 7,012 |
| Potatoes | 953 | 12,623 | 13,246 |
| Alfalfa | 1,712 | 11,716 | - |
| Sainfoin | 350 | 1,605 | - |
| Vegetables (total) | 5,236 | 94,050 | - |
| Cabbage | | 11,720 | |
| Spinach | | 75 | |
| Green bean | | 1,707 | |
| Green pea | | 0 | |
| Squash | | 1,747 | |
| Cucumber | | 9,570 | |
| Eggplant | | 4,010 | |
| Tomatoes | | 53,935 | |
| Green onion | | 2,110 | |
| Green pepper | | 861 | |

Source: MAFRA

Main Fruit Production in K. Maras
(1987)

| Fruit | Number of Tree | Production (ton) |
|-------------|----------------|------------------|
| Pear | 148,800 | 6,110 |
| Apple | 670,700 | 34,800 |
| Plum | 23,350 | 341 |
| Apricot | 283,980 | 9,424 |
| Cherry | 69,700 | 779 |
| Peach | 38,610 | 955 |
| Sour cherry | 50,060 | 1,042 |
| Lemon | 0 | 340,000 |
| Mandarin | 0 | 270,000 |
| Orange | 0 | 700,000 |
| Grape* | 29,252 | 101,735 |
| Mulberry | 72,600 | 1,672 |
| Fig | 39,350 | 966 |

Note: * hectare
Source: MAFRA

Main Crop Production in Afsin
(1987)

| Crops | Cropped Area (ha) | Production (ton/ha) | Yield (kg/ha) |
|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| Wheat | 31,722 | 26,099 | 823 |
| Barley | 5,561 | 5,064 | 911 |
| Maize | 108 | 231 | 2,139 |
| Rice | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chick-pea | 18,141 | 15,254 | 843 |
| Dry bean | 2,004 | 3,379 | 1,686 |
| Lentil | 150 | 91 | 607 |
| Cow Vetch | 249 | 253 | 1,016 |
| Sugar beet | 2,620 | 82,984 | 32,340 |
| Cotton | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sunflower | 1,334 | 2,619 | 1,963 |
| Dry onion | 80 | 1,274 | 15,925 |
| Dry garlic | 40 | 202 | 5,050 |
| Potatoes | 199 | 2,735 | 13,744 |
| Alfalfa | 299 | 1,499 | - |
| Sainfoin | 40 | 80 | - |
| Vegetables (total) | 503 | - | - |
| Cabbage | | 700 | |
| Spinach | | 0 | |
| Green bean | | 450 | |
| Green pea | | 0 | |
| Squash | | 200 | |
| Cucumber | | 1,020 | |
| Eggplant | | 0 | |
| Tomatoes | | 11,200 | |
| Green onion | | 75 | |
| Green pepper | | 9 | |

Source: MAFRA

Main Crop Production in Elbistan
(1987)

| Crops | Cropped Area (ha) | Production (ton/ha) | Yield (kg/ha) |
|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| Wheat | 64,435 | 100,136 | 1,354 |
| Barley | 38,003 | 82,677 | 2,176 |
| Maize | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rice | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chick-pea | 17,277 | 10,377 | 602 |
| Dry bean | 7,515 | 13,758 | 1,831 |
| Lentil | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cow Vetch | 120 | 120 | 1,000 |
| Sugar beet | 4,391 | 124,302 | 28,661 |
| Cotton | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sunflower | 1,890 | 3,339 | 1,767 |
| Dry onion | 100 | 796 | 7,960 |
| Dry garlic | 15 | 46 | 3,067 |
| Potatoes | 599 | 7,032 | 11,740 |
| Alfalfa | 70 | 1,399 | - |
| Sainfoin | 0 | 0 | - |
| Vegetables (total) | 500 | - | - |
| Cabbage | | 5,600 | |
| Spinach | | 0 | |
| Green bean | | 150 | |
| Green pea | | 0 | |
| Squash | | 450 | |
| Cucumber | | 1,875 | |
| Eggplant | | 0 | |
| Tomatoes | | 4,025 | |
| Green onion | | 300 | |
| Green pepper | | 201 | |

Source: MAFRA

Main Fruit Production in Afsin
(1987)

| Fruit | Number of Tree | Production (ton) |
|-------------|----------------|------------------|
| Pear | 12,000 | 475 |
| Apple | 50,000 | 2,233 |
| Plum | 600 | 42 |
| Apricot | 67,000 | 595 |
| Cherry | 7,500 | 77 |
| Peach | 2,400 | 31 |
| Sour cherry | 13,250 | 398 |
| Lemon | 0 | 0 |
| Mandarin | 0 | 0 |
| Orange | 0 | 0 |
| Grape* | 2,107 | 7,297 |
| Mulberry | 2,700 | 372 |
| Fig | 0 | 0 |

Note: * hectare
Source: MAFRA

Main Fruit Production in Elbistan
(1987)

| Fruit | Number of Tree | Production (ton) |
|-------------|----------------|------------------|
| Pear | 38,000 | 4,040 |
| Apple | 181,000 | 18,008 |
| Plum | 0 | 0 |
| Apricot | 170,000 | 8,042 |
| Cherry | 10,300 | 328 |
| Peach | 8,200 | 332 |
| Sour cherry | 12,200 | 417 |
| Lemon | 0 | 0 |
| Mandarin | 0 | 0 |
| Orange | 0 | 0 |
| Grape* | 5,518 | 27,300 |
| Mulberry | 18,800 | 646 |
| Fig | 0 | 0 |

Note: * hectare
Source: MAFRA

Family Labor Force in Project Area

| Gravity Area | | | | | |
|--------------|--------|------|-------|--------|-------------|
| Age Group | Female | Male | Total | % | Labor Force |
| 0 - 6 | 0.57 | 0.67 | 1.26 | 21.00 | - |
| 7 - 14 | 0.78 | 0.93 | 1.71 | 28.50 | 0.86 |
| 15 - 49 | 1.05 | 1.16 | 2.21 | 36.80 | 1.94 |
| 50 - 64 | 0.45 | 0.37 | 0.82 | 13.70 | 0.49 |
| 65 - over | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | 2.85 | 3.15 | 6.00 | 100.00 | 3.29 |

| Pumping Area | | | | | |
|--------------|--------|------|-------|--------|-------------|
| Age Group | Female | Male | Total | % | Labor Force |
| 0 - 6 | 0.50 | 0.55 | 1.05 | 23.60 | - |
| 7 - 14 | 0.40 | 0.45 | 0.85 | 19.10 | 0.43 |
| 15 - 49 | 1.00 | 1.10 | 2.10 | 47.20 | 1.85 |
| 50 - 64 | 0.25 | 0.20 | 0.45 | 10.10 | 0.27 |
| 65 - over | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | 2.15 | 2.30 | 4.45 | 100.00 | 2.55 |

Table V - 2
Sheet 2

| Necessary Labor Force (Present) | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Kind of Crop | Area (ha) | Family Labor (Man·day/ha) | Family Labor (Man·day) | Hired Labor (Man·day/ha) | Hired Labor (Man·day) | Total (Man·day) |
| Wheat (Dry) | 14,939 | 3.6 | 53,780 | 5.8 | 86,646 | 140,427 |
| Wheat (Irr.) | 1,863 | 7.2 | 13,414 | 7.2 | 13,414 | 26,827 |
| Barley (Dry) | 3,572 | 3.9 | 13,931 | 6.3 | 22,504 | 36,434 |
| Barley (Irr.) | 291 | 7.2 | 2,095 | 7.2 | 2,095 | 4,190 |
| Sugar Beet (Irr.) | 2,473 | 58.7 | 145,165 | 59.3 | 146,649 | 291,814 |
| Dry Bean (Irr.) | 2,270 | 36.1 | 81,947 | 29.3 | 66,511 | 148,458 |
| Chick Pea (Dry) | 8,165 | 13.1 | 106,962 | 14.8 | 120,842 | 227,804 |
| Lentil (Dry) | 151 | 14.5 | 2,190 | 16.4 | 2,476 | 4,666 |
| Cow Vetch (Dry) | 510 | 13.5 | 6,885 | 15.6 | 7,956 | 14,841 |
| Potato (Irr.) | 257 | 71.5 | 18,376 | 39.9 | 10,254 | 28,630 |
| Vegetable (Irr.) | 111 | 76.8 | 8,525 | 35.0 | 3,885 | 12,410 |
| Sunflower (Irr.) | 507 | 32.5 | 16,478 | 23.4 | 11,864 | 28,341 |
| Fruit (Irr.) | 413 | 49.0 | 20,237 | 58.8 | 24,284 | 44,521 |
| Vineyard (Dry) | 604 | 34.2 | 20,657 | 44.6 | 26,938 | 47,595 |
| Poplar (Irr.) | 442 | 39.4 | 17,415 | 21.7 | 9,591 | 27,006 |
| Other | 3,059 | — | — | 0.4 | 1,224 | 1,224 |
| Sub Total | 39,627 | — | 528,055 | — | 557,134 | 1,085,188 |
| Kind of Animal | Number | Family Labor (Man·day/head) | Family Labor (Man·day) | Hired Labor (Man·day/head) | Hired Labor (Man·day) | Total (Man·day) |
| Cow | 11,100 | 16.56 | 183,816 | — | — | 183,816 |
| Sheep | 108,100 | 3.91 | 422,671 | — | — | 422,671 |
| Sub Total | 119,200 | — | 606,487 | — | — | 606,487 |
| Total | — | — | 1,134,542 | — | 557,134 | 1,691,675 |

| Monthly Labor Force (Present) | | (Unit: Man·day/ha, Man·day/Head) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| Kind of Crop | JAN. | FEB. | MAR. | APR. | MAY | JUN. | JUL. | AUG. | SEP. | OCT. | NOV. | DEC. | TOTAL |
| Wheat (Dry) | | | | 0.4 | 0.5 | | 4.0 | 3.5 | 0.4 | 0.6 | | | 9.4 |
| Wheat (Irr.) | | | | 0.4 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 0.4 | 0.6 | | | 14.4 |
| Barley (Dry) | | | | 0.4 | 0.8 | | 4.2 | 3.8 | 0.4 | 0.6 | | | 10.2 |
| Barley (Irr.) | | | | 0.4 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 0.4 | 0.6 | | | 14.4 |
| Sugar Beet (Irr.) | | | 1.4 | 1.0 | 34.2 | 30.0 | 4.0 | 7.0 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 0.4 | | 118.0 |
| Dry Bean (Irr.) | | | 0.4 | 1.0 | 22.0 | 11.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 23.0 | 5.0 | | 65.4 |
| Chick Pea (Dry) | | | 0.2 | 0.8 | 4.0 | 3.5 | 12.0 | 7.0 | | 0.4 | | | 27.9 |
| Lentil (Dry) | | | 0.2 | 0.8 | 4.0 | 3.5 | 14.0 | 8.0 | | 0.4 | | | 30.9 |
| Cow Vetch (Dry) | | | 1.0 | 0.3 | 2.4 | 3.0 | 15.0 | 7.0 | | 0.4 | | | 29.1 |
| Potato (Irr.) | | | 0.4 | 1.0 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 6.0 | 8.0 | 30.0 | 10.6 | 0.4 | | 111.4 |
| Vegetable (Irr.) | | | 0.4 | 30.4 | 34.0 | 5.0 | 6.0 | 4.0 | 31.6 | 0.4 | | | 111.8 |
| Sunflower (Irr.) | | | | 0.4 | 11.5 | 11.5 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 19.0 | 10.0 | | | 55.9 |
| Fruit (Irr.) | | | | 13.9 | 20.9 | 4.5 | 1.5 | 55.0 | 12.0 | | | | 107.8 |
| Vineyard (Dry) | | | | 20.3 | 22.0 | 3.0 | | 30.0 | 3.5 | | | | 78.8 |
| Poplar (Irr.) | | | 25.0 | 12.0 | 2.5 | 20.0 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | | | 61.1 |
| Others | | | | | | | | | | 0.4 | | | 0.4 |
| Kind of Animal | JAN. | FEB. | MAR. | APR. | MAY | JUN. | JUL. | AUG. | SEP. | OCT. | NOV. | DEC. | TOTAL |
| Cow | 0.94 | 0.85 | 1.66 | 1.84 | 1.93 | 1.84 | 1.93 | 1.93 | 1.17 | 0.54 | 0.99 | 0.94 | 16.56 |
| Sheep | 0.27 | 0.27 | 0.54 | 0.54 | 0.54 | 0.54 | 0.54 | 0.54 | 0.13 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.27 | 3.91 |

Table V- 2
Sheet 4

| Monthly Labor Force (Present) | | (Unit : Man-day) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------|------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|-----------|
| Kind of Crop | JAN. | FEB. | MAR. | APR. | MAY | JUN. | JUL. | AUG. | SEP. | OCT. | NOV. | DEC. | TOTAL |
| Wheat (Dry) | | | | 5,976 | 7,470 | | 59,756 | 52,287 | 5,976 | 8,963 | | | 140,427 |
| Wheat (Irr.) | | | | 745 | 2,795 | 2,795 | 9,315 | 9,315 | 745 | 1,118 | | | 26,827 |
| Barley (Dry) | | | | 1,429 | 2,858 | | 15,002 | 13,574 | 1,429 | 2,143 | | | 36,434 |
| Barley (Irr.) | | | | 116 | 437 | 437 | 1,455 | 1,455 | 116 | 175 | | | 4,190 |
| Sugar Beet (Irr.) | | | 3,462 | 2,473 | 84,577 | 74,190 | 9,892 | 17,311 | 49,460 | 49,460 | 989 | | 291,814 |
| Dry Bean (Irr.) | | | 908 | 2,270 | 49,940 | 24,970 | 2,270 | 2,270 | 2,270 | 52,210 | 11,350 | | 148,458 |
| Chick Pea (Dry) | | | 1,633 | 6,532 | 32,660 | 28,578 | 97,980 | 57,155 | | 3,266 | | | 227,804 |
| Lentil (Dry) | | | 30 | 121 | 604 | 529 | 2,114 | 1,208 | | 60 | | | 4,666 |
| Cow Vetch (Dry) | | | 510 | 153 | 1,224 | 1,530 | 7,650 | 3,570 | | 204 | | | 14,841 |
| Potato (Irr.) | | | 103 | 257 | 6,425 | 7,710 | 1,542 | 2,056 | 7,710 | 2,724 | 103 | | 28,630 |
| Vegetable (Irr.) | | | 44 | 3,374 | 3,774 | 555 | 666 | 444 | 3,508 | 44 | | | 12,410 |
| Sunflower (Irr.) | | | | 203 | 5,831 | 5,831 | 1,014 | 761 | 9,633 | 5,070 | | | 28,341 |
| Fruit (Irr.) | | | | 5,741 | 8,632 | 1,859 | 620 | 22,715 | 4,956 | | | | 44,521 |
| Vineyard (Dry) | | | | 12,261 | 13,288 | 1,812 | | 18,120 | 2,114 | | | | 47,595 |
| Poplar (Irr.) | | | 11,050 | 5,304 | 1,105 | 8,840 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | | | 27,006 |
| Others | | | | | | | | | | 1,224 | | | 1,224 |
| Sub Total | 17,741 | 46,955 | 221,617 | 159,633 | 209,453 | 202,416 | 88,093 | 126,838 | 12,442 | | | | 1,085,188 |
| Kind of Animal | JAN. | FEB. | MAR. | APR. | MAY | JUN. | JUL. | AUG. | SEP. | OCT. | NOV. | DEC. | TOTAL |
| Cow | 10,434 | 9,435 | 18,426 | 20,424 | 21,423 | 20,424 | 21,423 | 21,423 | 12,987 | 5,994 | 10,989 | 10,434 | 183,816 |
| Sheep | 29,187 | 29,187 | 58,374 | 58,374 | 58,374 | 58,374 | 58,374 | 58,374 | 14,053 | 9,729 | 9,729 | 29,187 | 471,316 |
| Sub Total | 39,621 | 38,622 | 76,800 | 78,798 | 79,797 | 78,798 | 79,797 | 79,797 | 27,040 | 15,723 | 20,718 | 39,621 | 655,132 |
| Total | 39,621 | 38,622 | 94,541 | 125,753 | 301,414 | 238,431 | 289,250 | 282,213 | 115,133 | 142,561 | 33,160 | 39,621 | 1,740,320 |

| Kind of Crop | Necessary Labor Force (Future) | | | | | | Total (Man·day) |
|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | Area (ha) | Family Labor (Man·day/ha) | Family Labor (Man·day) | Hired Labor (Man·day/ha) | Hired Labor (Man·day) | Total (Man·day) | |
| Wheat | 9,658 | 8.7 | 84,025 | 9.3 | 89,819 | 173,844 | |
| Barley | 1,970 | 8.6 | 16,942 | 9.8 | 19,306 | 36,248 | |
| Sugar Beet | 6,558 | 68.5 | 449,223 | 71.9 | 471,520 | 920,743 | |
| Potato | 1,465 | 78.3 | 114,710 | 44.1 | 64,607 | 179,316 | |
| Dry Bean | 9,105 | 40.0 | 364,200 | 33.5 | 305,018 | 669,218 | |
| Sunflower | 1,850 | 36.1 | 66,785 | 32.1 | 59,385 | 126,170 | |
| Alfalfa | 2,595 | 38.3 | 99,388 | 23.9 | 62,020 | 161,409 | |
| Vegetable | 1,081 | 88.0 | 95,128 | 52.9 | 57,185 | 152,313 | |
| Fruit | 2,306 | 48.6 | 112,072 | 20.8 | 47,965 | 160,036 | |
| Vineyard | 768 | 43.0 | 33,024 | 62.3 | 47,846 | 80,870 | |
| Poplar | 1,082 | 40.2 | 43,496 | 23.1 | 24,994 | 68,491 | |
| Sub Total | 38,438 | — | 1,478,993 | — | 1,249,665 | 2,728,658 | |
| Kind of Animal | Number | Family Labor (Man·day/head) | Family Labor (Man·day) | Hired Labor (Man·day/head) | Hired Labor (Man·day) | Total (Man·day) | |
| Cow | 14,200 | 18.45 | 261,990 | — | — | 261,990 | |
| Sheep | 108,100 | 4.35 | 470,235 | — | — | 470,235 | |
| Sub Total | 122,300 | — | 732,225 | — | — | 732,225 | |
| Total | — | — | 2,211,218 | — | 1,249,665 | 3,460,883 | |

Table V - 2
Sheet 6

| Monthly Labor Force (Future) (Unit: Man-Day/ha, Man-Day/Head) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| Kind of Crop | JAN. | FEB. | MAR. | APR. | MAY | JUN. | JUL. | AUG. | SEP. | OCT. | NOV. | DEC. | TOTAL |
| Wheat | | | 0.4 | 0.4 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 5.5 | 5.6 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.4 | | 17.9 |
| Barley | | | 0.4 | 0.4 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 5.5 | 6.0 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.4 | | 18.4 |
| Sugar Beet | | | 1.4 | 21.0 | 31.2 | 14.0 | 2.4 | 30.0 | 30.0 | 10.4 | | | 140.4 |
| Potato | | | 0.4 | 4.0 | 22.0 | 25.0 | 10.5 | 10.5 | 25.0 | 25.0 | | | 122.4 |
| Dry Bean | | | 0.4 | 0.6 | 22.0 | 13.0 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 19.7 | 15.4 | | | 73.5 |
| Sunflower | | | 0.4 | 1.4 | 19.0 | 15.0 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 15.0 | 15.0 | | | 68.2 |
| Alfalfa | | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 16.0 | 1.6 | 16.0 | 1.6 | 14.0 | 12.0 | | | 62.2 |
| Vegetable | | | 0.4 | 4.5 | 34.0 | 26.5 | 11.5 | 11.5 | 26.0 | 26.5 | | | 140.9 |
| Fruit | | 0.2 | 21.2 | 25.0 | 15.0 | 3.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | | | 69.4 |
| Vineyard | | | 0.2 | 29.5 | 23.5 | 5.0 | | 41.1 | 6.0 | | | | 105.3 |
| Poplar | | 1.3 | 22.6 | 17.8 | 14.0 | 3.6 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | | | 63.3 |
| Kind of Animal | JAN. | FEB. | MAR. | APR. | MAY | JUN. | JUL. | AUG. | SEP. | OCT. | NOV. | DEC. | TOTAL |
| Cow | 1.05 | 0.95 | 1.85 | 2.05 | 2.15 | 2.05 | 2.15 | 2.15 | 1.30 | 0.60 | 1.10 | 1.05 | 18.45 |
| Sheep | 0.30 | 0.30 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.10 | 0.15 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 4.35 |

| Kind of Crop | Monthly Labor Force (Future) | | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | |
|----------------|------------------------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|-------|-----------|
| | JAN. | FEB. | MAR. | APR. | MAY | JUN. | JUL. | AUG. | SEP. | OCT. | NOV. | DEC. | | |
| Wheat | | | 3,863 | 3,863 | 24,145 | 24,145 | 53,119 | 54,085 | 3,863 | 2,897 | 3,863 | | | 173,844 |
| Barley | | | 788 | 788 | 4,925 | 4,925 | 10,835 | 11,820 | 788 | 591 | 788 | | | 38,248 |
| Sugar Beet | | | 9,181 | 137,718 | 204,610 | 91,812 | 15,739 | 196,740 | 196,740 | 68,203 | | | | 920,743 |
| Potato | | | 586 | 5,860 | 32,230 | 36,625 | 15,383 | 15,383 | 36,625 | 36,625 | | | | 179,316 |
| Dry Bean | | | 3,642 | 5,463 | 200,310 | 118,365 | 10,926 | 10,926 | 179,369 | 140,217 | | | | 669,218 |
| Sunflower | | | 740 | 2,590 | 35,150 | 27,750 | 2,220 | 2,220 | 27,750 | 27,750 | | | | 126,170 |
| Alfalfa | | 519 | 519 | 1,557 | 41,520 | 4,152 | 41,520 | 4,152 | 36,330 | 31,140 | | | | 161,409 |
| Vegetable | | | 432 | 4,865 | 36,754 | 28,647 | 12,432 | 12,432 | 28,106 | 28,647 | | | | 152,313 |
| Fruit | | 461 | 48,887 | 57,650 | 34,590 | 7,379 | 2,767 | 2,767 | 2,767 | 2,767 | | | | 160,036 |
| Vineyard | | | 154 | 22,656 | 18,048 | 3,840 | | 31,565 | 4,608 | | | | | 80,870 |
| Poplar | | | 1,407 | 24,453 | 15,148 | 3,895 | 1,082 | 1,082 | 1,082 | 1,082 | | | | 68,491 |
| Sub Total | | | 2,387 | 93,248 | 262,269 | 647,430 | 351,535 | 166,022 | 343,171 | 518,028 | 339,919 | 4,651 | | 2,728,658 |
| Kind of Animal | JAN. | FEB. | MAR. | APR. | MAY | JUN. | JUL. | AUG. | SEP. | OCT. | NOV. | DEC. | TOTAL | |
| Cow | 14,910 | 13,490 | 26,270 | 29,110 | 30,530 | 29,110 | 30,530 | 30,530 | 18,460 | 8,520 | 15,620 | 14,910 | | 261,990 |
| Sheep | 32,430 | 32,430 | 64,860 | 64,860 | 64,860 | 64,860 | 64,860 | 10,810 | 16,215 | 10,810 | 10,810 | 32,430 | | 470,235 |
| Sub Total | 47,340 | 45,920 | 91,130 | 93,970 | 95,390 | 93,970 | 95,390 | 41,340 | 34,675 | 19,330 | 26,430 | 47,340 | | 732,225 |
| Total | 47,340 | 48,307 | 184,376 | 356,239 | 742,820 | 445,505 | 261,412 | 384,511 | 552,703 | 359,249 | 31,081 | 47,340 | | 3,460,883 |

Table V- 3

Series of Expected Crop Yield

| Crops/Year | Present | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | 5th | 6th | 7th | Unit: ton/ha, m3/ha | | |
|---------------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------------------|------|------|
| | | | | | | | | | 8th | 9th | 10th |
| Wheat | 1.4 | 2.1 | 2.8 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 3.5 |
| Barley | 1.6 | 2.4 | 3.2 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 |
| Sugar beet | 35.0 | 41.0 | 48.0 | 55.0 | 55.0 | 55.0 | 55.0 | 55.0 | 55.0 | 55.0 | 55.0 |
| Dry bean | 1.9 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 |
| Sunflower | 1.8 | 2.5 | 3.2 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 |
| Potatoes | 20.0 | 21.7 | 23.4 | 25.0 | 25.0 | 25.0 | 25.0 | 25.0 | 25.0 | 25.0 | 25.0 |
| Vegetables | 13.5 | 17.3 | 21.1 | 25.0 | 25.0 | 25.0 | 25.0 | 25.0 | 25.0 | 25.0 | 25.0 |
| Alfalfa | - | 12.0 | 13.0 | 14.0 | 14.0 | 14.0 | 14.0 | 14.0 | 14.0 | 14.0 | 14.0 |
| Fruit(exist) | 12.0 | 15.0 | 18.0 | 21.0 | 21.0 | 21.0 | 21.0 | 21.0 | 21.0 | 21.0 | 21.0 |
| Fruit(new) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Grape(exist) | 7.5 | 10.0 | 12.5 | 15.0 | 15.0 | 15.0 | 15.0 | 15.0 | 15.0 | 15.0 | 15.0 |
| Grape(new) | - | - | - | 5.0 | 7.5 | 10.0 | 15.0 | 15.0 | 15.0 | 15.0 | 15.0 |
| Poplar(exist) | 18.0 | 24.0 | 29.0 | 35.0 | 35.0 | 35.0 | 35.0 | 35.0 | 35.0 | 35.0 | 35.0 |
| Poplar(new) | - | - | - | - | - | - | 35.0 | 35.0 | 35.0 | 35.0 | 35.0 |

Series of Expected Crop Production

| Crops/Year | Area(ha) | Unit: ton/ha, m3/ha | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|----------|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | 5th | 6th | 7th | 8th | 9th | 10th |
| Wheat | 9,658 | 20,282 | 27,042 | 33,803 | 33,803 | 33,803 | 33,803 | 33,803 | 33,803 | 33,803 | 33,803 |
| Barley | 1,970 | 4,728 | 6,304 | 7,880 | 7,880 | 7,880 | 7,880 | 7,880 | 7,880 | 7,880 | 7,880 |
| Sugar beet | 6,558 | 268,878 | 314,784 | 360,690 | 360,690 | 360,690 | 360,690 | 360,690 | 360,690 | 360,690 | 360,690 |
| Dry bean | 9,105 | 19,121 | 20,942 | 22,763 | 22,763 | 22,763 | 22,763 | 22,763 | 22,763 | 22,763 | 22,763 |
| Sunflower | 1,850 | 4,625 | 5,920 | 7,400 | 7,400 | 7,400 | 7,400 | 7,400 | 7,400 | 7,400 | 7,400 |
| Potatoes | 1,465 | 31,791 | 34,281 | 36,625 | 36,625 | 36,625 | 36,625 | 36,625 | 36,625 | 36,625 | 36,625 |
| Vegetables | 1,081 | 18,701 | 22,809 | 27,025 | 27,025 | 27,025 | 27,025 | 27,025 | 27,025 | 27,025 | 27,025 |
| Alfalfa | 2,595 | 31,140 | 33,735 | 36,330 | 36,330 | 36,330 | 36,330 | 36,330 | 36,330 | 36,330 | 36,330 |
| Fruit(exist) | 401 | 6,015 | 7,218 | 8,421 | 8,421 | 8,421 | 8,421 | 8,421 | 8,421 | 8,421 | 8,421 |
| Fruit(new) | 1,905 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grape(exist) | 586 | 5,860 | 7,325 | 8,790 | 8,790 | 8,790 | 8,790 | 8,790 | 8,790 | 8,790 | 8,790 |
| Grape(new) | 182 | 0 | 0 | 1,365 | 1,820 | 2,730 | 2,730 | 2,730 | 2,730 | 2,730 | 2,730 |
| Poplar(exist) | 429 | 10,296 | 12,441 | 15,015 | 15,015 | 15,015 | 15,015 | 15,015 | 15,015 | 15,015 | 15,015 |
| Poplar(new) | 653 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total (ton) | 38,438 | 411,140 | 480,360 | 550,637 | 551,092 | 551,547 | 552,457 | 571,507 | 577,222 | 584,842 | 592,462 |
| Total (m3) | 10,296 | 12,441 | 15,015 | 15,015 | 15,015 | 15,015 | 15,015 | 15,015 | 15,015 | 15,015 | 15,015 |

Table V- 4

Operating Hour of Machinery (Present)

| Crop | | Area (Ha) | Machinery (Hour/ha) | Machinery (Hour) |
|--------------|------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Wheat | Dry | 14,939 | 13.88 | 207,353 |
| Wheat | Irr. | 1,863 | 14.92 | 27,796 |
| Barley | Dry | 3,572 | 14.25 | 50,901 |
| Barley | Irr. | 291 | 15.63 | 4,548 |
| Sugar beet | Irr. | 2,473 | 41.97 | 103,792 |
| Dry bean | Irr. | 2,270 | 11.07 | 25,129 |
| Chick pea | Dry | 8,165 | 11.61 | 94,796 |
| Lentil | Dry | 151 | 12.48 | 1,884 |
| Cow vetch | Irr. | 510 | 10.24 | 5,222 |
| Potato | Irr. | 257 | 28.13 | 7,229 |
| Vegetable | Irr. | 111 | 30.18 | 3,350 |
| Sunflower | Irr. | 507 | 11.00 | 5,577 |
| Fruit | Irr. | 413 | 25.72 | 10,622 |
| Vineyard | Dry | 604 | 18.67 | 11,277 |
| Poplar | Irr. | 442 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Other | | 3,059 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Total | | 39,627 | | 559,476 |

Operating Hour of Machinery (Future)

| Crop | | Area (Ha) | Machinery (Hour/ha) | Machinery (Hour) |
|--------------|--|---------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Wheat | | 9,658 | 17.15 | 165,635 |
| Barley | | 1,970 | 18.17 | 35,795 |
| Sugar beet | | 6,558 | 65.02 | 426,401 |
| Dry bean | | 9,105 | 11.94 | 108,714 |
| Potato | | 1,465 | 32.18 | 47,144 |
| Vegetable | | 1,081 | 41.69 | 45,067 |
| Sunflower | | 1,850 | 11.27 | 20,850 |
| Fruit | | 2,306 | 21.91 | 50,524 |
| Vineyard | | 768 | 25.03 | 19,223 |
| Poplar | | 1,082 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Alfalfa | | 2,595 | 12.91 | 33,501 |
| Total | | 38,438 | | 952,854 |

Balance of Present Crop Production

| Kind of Crop | Yield (ton/ha) | Farm-gate Price(TL/ton) | Gross Return (TL/ha) | Production Cost(TL/ha) | Net Return (TL/ha) | Return Ratio (%) |
|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Wheat(Dry) | 1.4 | 168,000.0 | 235,200.0 | 212,691.0 | 22,509.0 | 9.6% |
| Wheat(Irri.) | 3.0 | 168,000.0 | 504,000.0 | 271,983.0 | 232,017.0 | 46.0% |
| Barley(Dry) | 1.6 | 133,000.0 | 212,800.0 | 210,005.0 | 2,795.0 | 1.3% |
| Barley(Irri.) | 3.0 | 133,000.0 | 399,000.0 | 260,222.0 | 138,778.0 | 34.8% |
| Sugar beet(Irri.) | 35.0 | 42,000.0 | 1,470,000.0 | 1,204,700.0 | 265,300.0 | 18.0% |
| Chick-pea(Dry) | 1.0 | 450,000.0 | 450,000.0 | 288,625.0 | 161,375.0 | 35.9% |
| Lentil(Dry) | 1.0 | 425,000.0 | 425,000.0 | 275,105.0 | 149,895.0 | 35.3% |
| Cow vetch(Irri.) | 1.0 | 250,000.0 | 250,000.0 | 233,075.0 | 16,925.0 | 6.8% |
| Dry bean(Irri.) | 1.9 | 725,000.0 | 1,377,500.0 | 561,125.0 | 816,375.0 | 59.3% |
| Sunflower(Irri.) | 1.8 | 400,000.0 | 720,000.0 | 446,810.0 | 273,190.0 | 37.9% |
| Potatoes(Irri.) | 20.0 | 100,000.0 | 2,000,000.0 | 1,840,450.0 | 159,550.0 | 8.0% |
| Vegetables(Irri.) | 13.5 | 130,000.0 | 1,755,000.0 | 857,400.0 | 897,600.0 | 51.1% |
| Fruit-Apple(Irri.) | 12.0 | 200,000.0 | 2,400,000.0 | 770,625.0 | 1,629,375.0 | 67.9% |
| Vineyard(Dry) | 7.5 | 200,000.0 | 1,500,000.0 | 586,215.0 | 913,785.0 | 60.9% |
| Poplar(Irri.)* | 18.0 | 75,000.0 | 1,350,000.0 | 350,000.0 | 1,000,000.0 | 74.1% |
| Wheat straw(Dry) | 1.4 | 50,000.0 | 70,000.0 | | 70,000.0 | |
| Wheat straw(Irri.) | 3.0 | 50,000.0 | 150,000.0 | | 150,000.0 | |
| Barley straw(Dry) | 1.6 | 50,000.0 | 80,000.0 | | 80,000.0 | |
| Barley straw(Irri.) | 3.0 | 50,000.0 | 150,000.0 | | 150,000.0 | |
| Chick-pea stalk(Dry) | 1.0 | 25,000.0 | 25,000.0 | | 25,000.0 | |
| Lentil stalk(Dry) | 1.0 | 25,000.0 | 25,000.0 | | 25,000.0 | |
| D. bean stalk(Irri.) | 1.9 | 75,000.0 | 142,500.0 | | 142,500.0 | |
| TOTAL | | | 15,691,000.0 | 8,369,031.0 | 7,321,969.0 | |

Note: * Production of poplar is shown in cubic meter per hectare.

Present Crop Production in Project Area
(Gravity Area)

| Kind of Crop | Cultivated Area (ha) | Gross Return (1,000TL) | Production Cost (1,000TL) | Net Return (1,000TL) |
|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Wheat (Dry) | 11,738.0 | 2,760,777.6 | 2,496,672.6 | 264,105.0 |
| Wheat (Irri.) | 1,491.0 | 751,464.0 | 405,552.0 | 345,912.0 |
| Barley (Dry) | 2,976.0 | 633,292.8 | 624,960.0 | 8,332.8 |
| Barley (Irri.) | 291.0 | 116,109.0 | 75,718.2 | 40,390.8 |
| Sugar beet (Irri.) | 2,325.0 | 3,417,750.0 | 2,800,927.5 | 616,822.5 |
| Chick-pea (Dry) | 6,378.0 | 2,870,100.0 | 1,840,690.8 | 1,029,409.2 |
| Lentil (Dry) | 85.0 | 36,125.0 | 23,383.5 | 12,741.5 |
| Cow vetch (Irri.) | 362.0 | 90,500.0 | 84,382.2 | 6,117.8 |
| Dry bean (Irri.) | 2,047.0 | 2,819,742.5 | 1,148,571.7 | 1,671,170.8 |
| Sunflower (Irri.) | 507.0 | 365,040.0 | 226,527.6 | 138,512.4 |
| Potatoes (Irri.) | 198.0 | 396,000.0 | 364,419.0 | 31,581.0 |
| Vegetables (Irri.) | 111.0 | 194,805.0 | 95,171.4 | 99,633.6 |
| Fruit-Apple (Irri.) | 376.0 | 902,400.0 | 289,745.6 | 612,654.4 |
| Vineyard (Dry) | 455.0 | 682,500.0 | 266,721.0 | 415,779.0 |
| Poplar (Irri.) | 383.0 | 517,050.0 | 134,050.0 | 383,000.0 |
| Fallow | 2,463.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Wheat straw (Dry) | 11,738.0 | 821,660.0 | | 821,660.0 |
| Wheat straw (Irri.) | 1,491.0 | 223,650.0 | | 223,650.0 |
| Barley straw (Dry) | 2,976.0 | 238,080.0 | | 238,080.0 |
| Barley straw (Irri.) | 291.0 | 43,650.0 | | 43,650.0 |
| Chick-pea stalk (Dry) | 6,378.0 | 159,450.0 | | 159,450.0 |
| Lentil stalk (Dry) | 85.0 | 2,125.0 | | 2,125.0 |
| D. bean stalk (Irri.) | 2,047.0 | 291,697.5 | | 291,697.5 |
| TOTAL | 32,186.0 | 18,333,968.4 | 10,877,493.1 | 7,456,475.3 |

Present Crop Production in Project Area
(Pumping Area)

| Kind of Crop | Cultivated Area (ha) | Gross Return (1,000TL) | Production Cost (1,000TL) | Net Return (1,000TL) |
|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Wheat (Dry) | 3,201.0 | 752,875.2 | 680,852.7 | 72,022.5 |
| Wheat (Irri.) | 372.0 | 187,488.0 | 101,184.0 | 86,304.0 |
| Barley (Dry) | 596.0 | 126,828.8 | 125,160.0 | 1,668.8 |
| Barley (Irri.) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sugar beet (Irri.) | 148.0 | 217,560.0 | 178,295.6 | 39,264.4 |
| Chick-pea (Dry) | 1,787.0 | 804,150.0 | 515,728.2 | 288,421.8 |
| Lentil (Dry) | 66.0 | 28,050.0 | 18,156.6 | 9,893.4 |
| Cow vetch (Irri.) | 148.0 | 37,000.0 | 34,498.8 | 2,501.2 |
| Dry bean (Irri.) | 223.0 | 307,182.5 | 125,125.3 | 182,057.2 |
| Sunflower (Irri.) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Potatoes (Irri.) | 59.0 | 118,000.0 | 108,589.5 | 9,410.5 |
| Vegetables (Irri.) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Fruit-Apple (Irri.) | 37.0 | 88,800.0 | 28,512.2 | 60,287.8 |
| Vineyard (Dry) | 149.0 | 223,500.0 | 87,343.8 | 136,156.2 |
| Poplar (Irri.) | 59.0 | 79,650.0 | 20,650.0 | 59,000.0 |
| Fallow | 596.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Wheat straw (Dry) | 3,201.0 | 224,070.0 | | 224,070.0 |
| Wheat straw (Irri.) | 372.0 | 55,800.0 | | 55,800.0 |
| Barley straw (Dry) | 596.0 | 47,680.0 | | 47,680.0 |
| Barley straw (Irri.) | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 |
| Chick-pea stalk (Dry) | 1,787.0 | 44,675.0 | | 44,675.0 |
| Lentil stalk (Dry) | 66.0 | 1,650.0 | | 1,650.0 |
| D. bean stalk (Irri.) | 223.0 | 31,777.5 | | 31,777.5 |
| TOTAL | 7,441.0 | 3,376,737.0 | 2,024,096.7 | 1,352,640.3 |

Table V- 5
Sheet 3

Present Crop Production in Project Area
(Whole Area)

| Kind of Crop | Cultivated | Gross Return | Production | Net Return |
|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| | Area (ha) | (1,000TL) | Cost (1,000TL) | (1,000TL) |
| Wheat (Dry) | 14,939.0 | 3,513,652.8 | 3,177,525.3 | 336,127.5 |
| Wheat (Irri.) | 1,863.0 | 938,952.0 | 506,736.0 | 432,216.0 |
| Barley (Dry) | 3,572.0 | 760,121.6 | 750,120.0 | 10,001.6 |
| Barley (Irri.) | 291.0 | 116,109.0 | 75,718.2 | 40,390.8 |
| Sugar beet (Irri.) | 2,473.0 | 3,635,310.0 | 2,979,223.1 | 656,086.9 |
| Chick-pea (Dry) | 8,165.0 | 3,674,250.0 | 2,356,419.0 | 1,317,831.0 |
| Lentil (Dry) | 151.0 | 64,175.0 | 41,540.1 | 22,634.9 |
| Cow vetch (Irri.) | 510.0 | 127,500.0 | 118,881.0 | 8,619.0 |
| Dry bean (Irri.) | 2,270.0 | 3,126,925.0 | 1,273,697.0 | 1,853,228.0 |
| Sunflower (Irri.) | 507.0 | 365,040.0 | 226,527.6 | 138,512.4 |
| Potatoes (Irri.) | 257.0 | 514,000.0 | 473,008.5 | 40,991.5 |
| Vegetables (Irri.) | 111.0 | 194,805.0 | 95,171.4 | 99,633.6 |
| Fruit-Apple (Irri.) | 413.0 | 991,200.0 | 318,257.8 | 672,942.2 |
| Vineyard (Dry) | 604.0 | 906,000.0 | 354,064.8 | 551,935.2 |
| Poplar (Irri.) | 442.0 | 596,700.0 | 154,700.0 | 442,000.0 |
| Fallow | 3,059.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Wheat straw (Dry) | 14,939.0 | 1,045,730.0 | | 1,045,730.0 |
| Wheat straw (Irri.) | 1,863.0 | 279,450.0 | | 279,450.0 |
| Barley straw (Dry) | 3,572.0 | 285,760.0 | | 285,760.0 |
| Barley straw (Irri.) | 291.0 | 43,650.0 | | 43,650.0 |
| Chick-pea stalk (Dry) | 8,165.0 | 204,125.0 | | 204,125.0 |
| Lentil stalk (Dry) | 151.0 | 3,775.0 | | 3,775.0 |
| D. bean stalk (Irri.) | 2,270.0 | 323,475.0 | | 323,475.0 |
| TOTAL | 39,627.0 | 21,710,705.4 | 12,901,589.8 | 8,809,115.6 |

Balance of Expected Crop Production

| Kind of Crop | Yield (ton/ha) | Farm-gate Price(TL/ton) | Gross Return (TL/ha) | Production Cost(TL/ha) | Net Return (TL/ha) | Return Ratio (%) |
|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Wheat | 3.5 | 168,000.0 | 588,000.0 | 297,458.0 | 290,542.0 | 49.4% |
| Barley | 4.0 | 133,000.0 | 532,000.0 | 290,408.0 | 241,592.0 | 45.4% |
| Sugar beet | 55.0 | 42,000.0 | 2,310,000.0 | 1,371,700.0 | 938,300.0 | 40.6% |
| Dry bean | 2.5 | 725,000.0 | 1,812,500.0 | 827,650.0 | 984,850.0 | 54.3% |
| Sunflower | 4.0 | 400,000.0 | 1,600,000.0 | 550,855.0 | 1,049,145.0 | 65.6% |
| Potatoes | 25.0 | 100,000.0 | 2,500,000.0 | 2,072,850.0 | 427,150.0 | 17.1% |
| Vegetables(Tomato) | 25.0 | 160,000.0 | 4,000,000.0 | 1,687,350.0 | 2,312,650.0 | 57.8% |
| Alfalfa | 14.0 | 90,000.0 | 1,260,000.0 | 587,050.0 | 672,950.0 | 53.4% |
| Fruit(Apple) | 21.0 | 200,000.0 | 4,200,000.0 | 586,946.0 | 3,613,054.0 | 86.0% |
| Vineyard | 15.0 | 200,000.0 | 3,000,000.0 | 788,315.0 | 2,211,685.0 | 73.7% |
| Poplar* | 35.0 | 75,000.0 | 2,625,000.0 | 385,500.0 | 2,239,500.0 | 85.3% |
| Wheat straw | 3.5 | 50,000.0 | 175,000.0 | | 175,000.0 | |
| Barley straw | 4.0 | 50,000.0 | 200,000.0 | | 200,000.0 | |
| Dry bean stalk | 2.5 | 75,000.0 | 187,500.0 | | 187,500.0 | |
| TOTAL | | | 24,990,000.0 | 9,446,082.0 | 15,543,918.0 | |

Table V- 5
Sheet 5

Expected Crop Production in Project Area
(Gravity Area)

| Kind of Crop | Cultivated Area(ha) | Gross Return (1,000TL) | Production Cost(1,000TL) | Net Return (1,000TL) |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Wheat | 7,492.0 | 4,405,296.0 | 2,228,870.0 | 2,176,426.0 |
| Barley | 1,248.0 | 663,936.0 | 362,419.2 | 301,516.8 |
| Sugar beet | 5,620.0 | 12,982,200.0 | 7,708,954.0 | 5,273,246.0 |
| Dry bean | 7,805.0 | 14,146,562.5 | 6,460,198.5 | 7,686,364.0 |
| Sunflower | 1,561.0 | 2,497,600.0 | 859,954.9 | 1,637,645.1 |
| Potatoes | 1,248.0 | 3,120,000.0 | 2,586,979.2 | 533,020.8 |
| Vegetables(Tomato) | 937.0 | 3,748,000.0 | 1,581,093.8 | 2,166,906.2 |
| Alfalfa | 1,873.0 | 2,359,980.0 | 1,099,638.3 | 1,260,341.7 |
| Fruit(Apple) | 1,873.0 | 7,866,600.0 | 1,099,263.7 | 6,767,336.3 |
| Vineyard | 624.0 | 1,872,000.0 | 491,899.2 | 1,380,100.8 |
| Poplar | 937.0 | 2,459,625.0 | 361,213.5 | 2,098,411.5 |
| Wheat straw | 7,492.0 | 1,311,100.0 | | 1,311,100.0 |
| Barley straw | 1,248.0 | 249,600.0 | | 249,600.0 |
| Dry bean stalk | 7,805.0 | 1,463,437.5 | | 1,463,437.5 |
| TOTAL | 31,218.0 | 59,145,937.0 | 24,840,484.3 | 34,305,452.7 |

Expected Crop Production in Project Area
(Pumping Area)

| Kind of Crop | Cultivated Area(ha) | Gross Return (1,000TL) | Production Cost(1,000TL) | Net Return (1,000TL) |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Wheat | 2,166.0 | 1,273,608.0 | 644,385.0 | 629,223.0 |
| Barley | 722.0 | 384,104.0 | 209,668.8 | 174,435.2 |
| Sugar beet | 938.0 | 2,166,780.0 | 1,286,654.6 | 880,125.4 |
| Dry bean | 1,300.0 | 2,356,250.0 | 1,076,010.0 | 1,280,240.0 |
| Sunflower | 289.0 | 462,400.0 | 159,210.1 | 303,189.9 |
| Potatoes | 217.0 | 542,500.0 | 449,819.3 | 92,680.7 |
| Vegetables(Tomato) | 144.0 | 576,000.0 | 242,985.6 | 333,014.4 |
| Alfalfa | 722.0 | 909,720.0 | 423,886.2 | 485,833.8 |
| Fruit(Apple) | 433.0 | 1,818,600.0 | 254,127.7 | 1,564,472.3 |
| Vineyard | 144.0 | 432,000.0 | 113,515.2 | 318,484.8 |
| Poplar | 145.0 | 380,625.0 | 55,897.5 | 324,727.5 |
| Wheat straw | 2,166.0 | 379,050.0 | | 379,050.0 |
| Barley straw | 722.0 | 144,400.0 | | 144,400.0 |
| Dry bean stalk | 1,300.0 | 243,750.0 | | 243,750.0 |
| TOTAL | 7,220.0 | 12,069,787.0 | 4,916,160.0 | 7,153,627.0 |

Expected Crop Production in Project Area
(Whole Area)

| Kind of Crop | Cultivated Area(ha) | Gross Return (1,000TL) | Production Cost(1,000TL) | Net Return (1,000TL) |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Wheat | 9,658.0 | 5,678,904.0 | 2,873,255.0 | 2,805,649.0 |
| Barley | 1,970.0 | 1,048,040.0 | 572,088.0 | 475,952.0 |
| Sugar beet | 6,558.0 | 15,148,980.0 | 8,995,608.6 | 6,153,371.4 |
| Dry bean | 9,105.0 | 16,502,812.5 | 7,536,208.5 | 8,966,604.0 |
| Sunflower | 1,850.0 | 2,960,000.0 | 1,019,165.0 | 1,940,835.0 |
| Potatoes | 1,465.0 | 3,662,500.0 | 3,036,798.5 | 625,701.5 |
| Vegetables(Tomato) | 1,081.0 | 4,324,000.0 | 1,824,079.4 | 2,499,920.6 |
| Alfalfa | 2,595.0 | 3,269,700.0 | 1,523,524.5 | 1,746,175.5 |
| Fruit(Apple) | 2,306.0 | 9,685,200.0 | 1,353,391.4 | 8,331,808.6 |
| Vineyard | 768.0 | 2,304,000.0 | 605,414.4 | 1,698,585.6 |
| Poplar | 1,082.0 | 2,732,050.0 | 417,111.0 | 2,314,939.0 |
| Wheat straw | 9,658.0 | 1,690,150.0 | | 1,690,150.0 |
| Barley straw | 1,970.0 | 394,000.0 | | 394,000.0 |
| Dry bean stalk | 9,105.0 | 1,707,187.5 | | 1,707,187.5 |
| TOTAL | 38,438.0 | 71,107,524.0 | 29,756,644.3 | 41,350,879.7 |

Table V- 6

Production Cost per Hectare - Without Project

| Crops | Seed | Fert. | Agrochem. | Farm Labor | | Mach. | Transp. | Others | Total |
|-----------------|---------|---------|-----------|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
| | | | | Family | Hired | | | | |
| Wheat(D.A) | 33,000 | 35,900 | 1,016 | 18,000 | 29,000 | 91,000 | 4,775 | 0 | 212,691 |
| Wheat(I.A) | 44,000 | 35,900 | 5,058 | 36,000 | 36,000 | 105,000 | 10,025 | 0 | 271,983 |
| Barley(D.A) | 30,000 | 30,900 | 1,355 | 19,500 | 31,500 | 91,250 | 5,500 | 0 | 210,005 |
| Barley(I.A) | 30,000 | 30,900 | 4,132 | 36,000 | 36,000 | 105,000 | 18,190 | 0 | 260,222 |
| Sugar beet(I.A) | 147,000 | 191,000 | 73,800 | 293,500 | 296,500 | 106,000 | 96,900 | 0 | 1,204,700 |
| Chick-pea(D.A) | 55,000 | 17,250 | 0 | 65,500 | 74,000 | 73,500 | 3,375 | 0 | 288,625 |
| Lentil(D.A) | 30,000 | 17,250 | 0 | 72,500 | 82,000 | 70,000 | 3,355 | 0 | 275,105 |
| Cow vetch(I.A) | 37,500 | 0 | 0 | 67,500 | 78,000 | 49,500 | 575 | 0 | 233,075 |
| Dry bean(I.A) | 88,000 | 53,100 | 2,600 | 180,500 | 146,500 | 85,000 | 5,425 | 0 | 561,125 |
| Sunflower(I.A) | 12,000 | 53,100 | 0 | 162,500 | 117,000 | 84,500 | 5,110 | 12,600 | 446,810 |
| Potatoes(I.A) | 500,000 | 451,500 | 0 | 357,500 | 199,500 | 139,000 | 76,225 | 116,725 | 1,840,450 |
| Vegetables(I.A) | 14,000 | 125,100 | 12,000 | 384,000 | 175,000 | 78,000 | 41,300 | 28,000 | 857,400 |
| Fruit(I.A) | 0 | 132,800 | 11,000 | 245,000 | 294,000 | 85,000 | 2,825 | 0 | 770,625 |
| Grape(D.A) | 0 | 60,000 | 3,840 | 171,000 | 223,000 | 42,000 | 20,750 | 65,625 | 586,215 |
| Poplar(I.A) | 0 | 28,000 | 4,000 | 197,000 | 108,500 | 12,500 | 0 | 0 | 350,000 |

Unit: TL

Production Cost per Hectare - With Project

| Crops | Seed | Fert. | Agrochem. | Farm Labor | | Mach. | Transp. | Others | Total |
|-------------|---------|---------|-----------|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
| | | | | Family | Hired | | | | |
| Wheat | 44,000 | 31,200 | 2,633 | 43,500 | 46,500 | 118,000 | 11,625 | 0 | 297,458 |
| Barley | 30,000 | 34,350 | 2,758 | 43,000 | 49,000 | 118,000 | 13,300 | 0 | 290,408 |
| Sugar beet | 147,000 | 191,000 | 73,800 | 342,500 | 359,500 | 106,000 | 151,900 | 0 | 1,371,700 |
| Dry bean | 132,000 | 53,100 | 167,200 | 200,000 | 167,500 | 99,500 | 8,350 | 0 | 827,650 |
| Sunflower | 30,000 | 38,100 | 2,600 | 180,500 | 160,500 | 100,000 | 11,155 | 28,000 | 550,855 |
| Potatoes | 500,000 | 474,400 | 82,600 | 391,500 | 220,500 | 168,000 | 90,075 | 145,775 | 2,072,850 |
| Vegetables | 250,000 | 182,800 | 2,000 | 440,000 | 264,500 | 93,500 | 86,475 | 368,075 | 1,687,350 |
| Alfalfa | 750 | 132,800 | 0 | 191,500 | 119,500 | 135,500 | 7,000 | 0 | 587,050 |
| Fruit | 0 | 97,900 | 21,696 | 243,000 | 104,000 | 116,500 | 3,850 | 0 | 586,946 |
| Grape | 0 | 36,000 | 23,840 | 215,000 | 311,500 | 29,400 | 41,325 | 131,250 | 788,315 |
| Poplar | 0 | 45,100 | 6,400 | 201,000 | 115,500 | 17,500 | 0 | 0 | 385,500 |
| Fruit(new) | 130,000 | 97,900 | 21,696 | 243,000 | 104,000 | 116,500 | 3,850 | 0 | 716,946 |
| Grape(new) | 100,000 | 36,000 | 23,840 | 215,000 | 311,500 | 29,400 | 41,325 | 0 | 757,065 |
| Poplar(new) | 50,000 | 0 | 0 | 15,500 | 7,000 | 66,000 | 0 | 0 | 138,500 |

Unit: TL

Table V - 7
Sheet 1

Present Animal Husbandry Production

| Gravity Area Products | Kind of Animal | Production Animal (head) | Yearly Production (kg) | Total Production (kg) | Unit Price (TL/kg) | Total Production Amount (TL) |
|---|-------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
| Milk | Cultured Cow | 0.3 | 1,800.0 | 540.0 | 400.0 | 216,000.0 |
| Milk | Local Cow | 0.4 | 1,200.0 | 480.0 | 400.0 | 192,000.0 |
| Milk | Sheep | 8.3 | 48.0 | 398.4 | 450.0 | 179,280.0 |
| Meat | Cultured Cow | 0.3 | 75.0 | 22.5 | 2,750.0 | 61,875.0 |
| Meat | Local Cow | 0.4 | 63.0 | 25.2 | 2,750.0 | 69,300.0 |
| Meat | Sheep | 8.3 | 13.0 | 107.9 | 3,000.0 | 323,700.0 |
| Wool | Sheep | 12.0 | 1.5 | 18.0 | 2,500.0 | 45,000.0 |
| Slaughter's Meat Value | | | | | | 305,584.6 |
| Manure | | | | 5,484.0 | 10.0 | 54,840.0 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | 1,447,579.6 |
| Production Amount per ha (1,447,579.6/6.29) | | | | | | |

| Pumping Area Products | Kind of Animal | Production Animal (head) | Yearly Production (kg) | Total Production (kg) | Unit Price (TL/kg) | Total Production Amount (TL) |
|--|-------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
| Milk | Cultured Cow | 0.9 | 1,800.0 | 1,620.0 | 400.0 | 648,000.0 |
| Milk | Local Cow | 1.3 | 1,200.0 | 1,560.0 | 400.0 | 624,000.0 |
| Milk | Sheep | 24.0 | 48.0 | 1,152.0 | 450.0 | 518,400.0 |
| Meat | Cultured Cow | 0.9 | 75.0 | 67.5 | 2,750.0 | 185,625.0 |
| Meat | Local Cow | 1.3 | 63.0 | 81.9 | 2,750.0 | 225,225.0 |
| Meat | Sheep | 24.0 | 13.0 | 312.0 | 3,000.0 | 936,000.0 |
| Wool | Sheep | 34.4 | 1.5 | 51.6 | 2,500.0 | 129,000.0 |
| Slaughter's Meat Value | | | | | | 915,166.8 |
| Manure | | | | 16,192.0 | 10.0 | 161,920.0 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | 4,343,336.8 |
| Production Amount per ha (4,343,336.8/10.28) | | | | | | |

Note: Southern pumping area (Tombak, Kamiscih, Koture, Alimpinar, etc.) is excluded from the pumping area.

Expected Animal Husbandry Production

| Gravity Area | Kind of Animal | Production Animal (head) | Yearly Production (kg) | Total Production (kg) | Unit Price (TL/kg) | Total Production Amount (TL) | |
|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|------------------|
| | Cultured Cow | 0.5 | 3,900.0 | 1,950.0 | 400.0 | 780,000.0 | |
| | Local Cow | 0.7 | 2,400.0 | 1,680.0 | 400.0 | 672,000.0 | |
| | Sheep | 8.3 | 72.0 | 597.6 | 450.0 | 268,920.0 | |
| | Cultured Cow | 0.5 | 88.0 | 44.0 | 2,750.0 | 121,000.0 | |
| | Local Cow | 0.7 | 75.0 | 52.5 | 2,750.0 | 144,375.0 | |
| | Sheep | 8.3 | 15.0 | 124.5 | 3,000.0 | 373,500.0 | |
| | Sheep | 12.0 | 3.0 | 36.0 | 2,500.0 | 90,000.0 | |
| | Slaughterer's Meat Value | | | | | 466,616.8 | |
| | Manure | | | 6,416.0 | 10.0 | 64,160.0 | |
| | TOTAL | | | | | 2,980,571.8 | |
| | Production Amount per ha | (2,980,571.8/6.29) | | | | | 473,858.8 |

| Pumping Area | Kind of Animal | Production Animal (head) | Yearly Production (kg) | Total Production (kg) | Unit Price (TL/kg) | Total Production Amount (TL) | |
|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|------------------|
| | Cultured Cow | 1.8 | 3,900.0 | 7,020.0 | 400.0 | 2,808,000.0 | |
| | Local Cow | 2.2 | 2,400.0 | 5,280.0 | 400.0 | 2,112,000.0 | |
| | Sheep | 24.0 | 72.0 | 1,728.0 | 450.0 | 777,600.0 | |
| | Cultured Cow | 1.8 | 88.0 | 158.4 | 2,750.0 | 435,600.0 | |
| | Local Cow | 2.2 | 75.0 | 165.0 | 2,750.0 | 453,750.0 | |
| | Sheep | 24.0 | 15.0 | 360.0 | 3,000.0 | 1,080,000.0 | |
| | Sheep | 34.4 | 3.0 | 103.2 | 2,500.0 | 258,000.0 | |
| | Slaughterer's Meat Value | | | | | 1,471,254.0 | |
| | Manure | | | 16,816.0 | 10.0 | 168,160.0 | |
| | TOTAL | | | | | 9,564,364.0 | |
| | Production Amount per ha | (9,564,364.0/10.28) | | | | | 930,385.6 |

Note: Southern pumping area (Tombak, Kamisci, Koture, Alimpinar, etc.) is excluded.

Table V-8
Sheet 1

Net Production Value of Animal Husbandry

| Without Project (Gravity Area) | | | | Unit:TL |
|---|--------|------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Kind of Animal | Number | Production Value | Production Cost | Net Production Value |
| Cultured Cow | | | | |
| -Live | 0.3 | 61,875.0 | 58,811.4 | 3,063.6 |
| -Produced | 0.3 | 216,000.0 | 51,572.4 | 164,427.6 |
| Local Cow | | | | |
| -Live | 0.4 | 69,300.0 | 54,979.2 | 14,320.8 |
| -Produced | 0.4 | 192,000.0 | 52,712.0 | 139,288.0 |
| Sheep | | | | |
| -Live | 12.0 | 368,700.0 | 183,636.0 | 185,064.0 |
| -Produced | 8.3 | 179,280.0 | 120,723.5 | 58,556.5 |
| Slaughter's | | | | |
| Meat Value | | 305,584.6 | | 305,584.6 |
| Manure | | 54,840.0 | | 54,840.0 |
| Total | | 1,447,579.6 | 522,434.5 | 925,145.1 |
| Net Production Value per ha(925,145.1/6.29) | | | | 147,081.9 |

| Without Project (Pumping Area) | | | | Unit:TL |
|--|----------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Kind of Animal | Number of Head | Production Value | Production Cost | Net Production Value |
| Cultured Cow | | | | |
| -Live | 0.9 | 185,625.0 | 176,434.2 | 9,190.8 |
| -Produced | 0.9 | 648,000.0 | 154,717.2 | 493,282.8 |
| Local Cow | | | | |
| -Live | 1.3 | 225,225.0 | 178,682.4 | 46,542.6 |
| -Produced | 1.3 | 624,000.0 | 171,314.0 | 452,686.0 |
| Sheep | | | | |
| -Live | 34.4 | 1,065,000.0 | 526,423.2 | 538,576.8 |
| -Produced | 24.0 | 518,400.0 | 349,080.0 | 169,320.0 |
| Slaughter's | | | | |
| Meat Value | | 915,166.8 | | 915,166.8 |
| Manure | | 161,920.0 | | 161,920.0 |
| Total | | 4,343,336.8 | 1,556,651.0 | 2,786,685.8 |
| Net Production Value per ha(2,786,685.8/10.28) | | | | 271,078.4 |

Net Production Value of Animal Husbandry

| With Project (Gravity Area) | | | | Unit:TL |
|---|--------|------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Kind of Animal | Number | Production Value | Production Cost | Net Production Value |
| Cultured Cow | | | | |
| -Live | 0.5 | 121,000.0 | 120,253.5 | 746.5 |
| -Produced | 0.5 | 780,000.0 | 209,721.5 | 570,278.5 |
| Local Cow | | | | |
| -Live | 0.7 | 144,375.0 | 142,535.4 | 1,839.6 |
| -Produced | 0.7 | 672,000.0 | 156,117.5 | 515,882.5 |
| Sheep | | | | |
| -Live | 12.0 | 463,500.0 | 205,044.0 | 258,456.0 |
| -Produced | 8.3 | 268,920.0 | 135,746.5 | 133,173.5 |
| Slaughter's | | | | |
| Meat Value | | 466,616.8 | | 466,616.8 |
| Manure | | 64,160.0 | | 64,160.0 |
| Total | | 2,980,571.8 | 969,418.4 | 2,011,153.4 |
| Net Production Value per ha(2,011,153.4/6.29) | | | | 319,738.2 |

| With Project (Pumping Area) | | | | Unit:TL |
|--|----------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Kind of Animal | Number of Head | Production Value | Production Cost | Net Production Value |
| Cultured Cow | | | | |
| -Live | 1.8 | 435,600.0 | 432,912.6 | 2,687.4 |
| -Produced | 1.8 | 2,808,000.0 | 754,997.4 | 2,053,002.6 |
| Local Cow | | | | |
| -Live | 2.2 | 453,750.0 | 447,968.4 | 5,781.6 |
| -Produced | 2.2 | 2,112,000.0 | 490,655.0 | 1,621,345.0 |
| Sheep | | | | |
| -Live | 34.4 | 1,338,000.0 | 587,792.8 | 750,207.2 |
| -Produced | 24.0 | 777,600.0 | 392,520.0 | 385,080.0 |
| Slaughter's | | | | |
| Meat Value | | 1,471,254.0 | | 1,471,254.0 |
| Manure | | 168,160.0 | | 168,160.0 |
| Total | | 9,564,364.0 | 3,106,846.2 | 6,457,517.8 |
| Net Production Value per ha(6,457,517.8/10.28) | | | | 628,163.2 |

Table V - 9

Exports by Main Sectors

| Sectors | 1,986.0 | | Unit: Million \$ | | 1987 | |
|-----------------------|---------|----------|------------------|----------|-------|----------|
| | Value | Share(%) | Value | Share(%) | Value | Share(%) |
| Agriculture | 1,885.6 | 25.3 | 1,852.5 | 18.2 | | |
| Mining and Quarrying | 246.9 | 3.3 | 272.3 | 2.7 | | |
| Industry | 5,324.3 | 71.4 | 8,065.2 | 79.1 | | |
| (Agricultural based) | 666.7 | 8.9 | 953.9 | 9.4 | | |
| (Industrial products) | 4,657.6 | 62.5 | 7,111.3 | 69.7 | | |
| Total | 7,456.8 | 100.0 | 10,190.0 | 100.0 | | |

Exports of Agricultural Products

| Products | Unit: Million \$ | | | | | |
|---------------------|------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
| A-Vegetal Products | 1,699.5 | 1,484.4 | 1,382.0 | 1,441.5 | 1,546.8 | 1,484.3 |
| a)Cereals | 130.2 | 187.3 | 91.9 | 63.0 | 0.3 | 32.0 |
| b)Pulses | 207.1 | 189.0 | 175.2 | 171.4 | 242.7 | 234.0 |
| c)Industrial plants | 686.5 | 493.8 | 446.8 | 550.6 | 461.5 | 395.2 |
| d)Fruit | 576.3 | 525.6 | 564.7 | 527.6 | 694.0 | 704.4 |
| e)Others | 99.4 | 88.7 | 103.4 | 128.3 | 145.6 | 118.7 |
| B-Animal Products | 389.6 | 362.0 | 323.2 | 244.2 | 285.3 | 310.9 |
| C-Fishery | 24.0 | 20.3 | 20.3 | 21.1 | 39.7 | 44.7 |
| D-Forestry Products | 28.1 | 13.9 | 23.7 | 12.7 | 13.7 | 12.7 |
| Total | 2,141.2 | 1,880.6 | 1,749.2 | 1,719.5 | 1,885.6 | 1,852.5 |

Export of Major Agricultural Commodities

| Commodities | Unit: Thousand \$ | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
| Cotton | 287,849 | 196,503 | 168,079 | 169,792 | 154,441 | 34,463 |
| Hazel Nuts | 240,694 | 245,986 | 304,801 | 255,393 | 377,975 | 390,742 |
| Tobacco | 348,320 | 237,757 | 216,357 | 330,143 | 270,228 | 315,809 |
| Wheat | 50,880 | 99,354 | 45,318 | 48,078 | 1,836 | 28,304 |
| Raisins | 100,323 | 71,438 | 62,309 | 74,395 | 102,909 | 108,291 |
| Pistachio | 14,838 | 9,465 | 10,583 | 21,610 | 22,204 | 13,150 |
| Dry figs | 33,485 | 27,385 | 31,715 | 31,994 | 34,157 | 32,640 |
| Lemons | 46,295 | 42,230 | 37,250 | 28,187 | 27,380 | 29,789 |
| Barley | 78,703 | 87,256 | 43,225 | 17,555 | 106 | 1,790 |
| Chick pea | 65,196 | 60,824 | 63,336 | 84,197 | 98,310 | 98,851 |

Source: SIS

Limit of Farm Credit per Hectare

Unit:TL

| Crops | Amount | Crops | Amount |
|---------------|---------|------------|---------|
| Wheat | 80,000 | Alfalfa | 250,000 |
| Maize(hybrid) | 300,000 | Fruit | 600,000 |
| Maize(local) | 150,000 | Grape | 240,000 |
| Rice | 450,000 | Vegetable | 700,000 |
| Chick-pea | 120,000 | Melon | 200,000 |
| Lentil | 110,000 | Cotton | 450,000 |
| Dry bean | 300,000 | Tobacco | 200,000 |
| Soybean | 300,000 | Sesame | 200,000 |
| Potatoes | 300,000 | Groundnuts | 200,000 |
| Sunflower | 170,000 | Sugar beet | - |

No limitation for animal husbandry.

Table V- 11
Sheet 1

Facilities for Agricultural Training Center

| | |
|------------------------------------|--------|
| 1. Building for Training | |
| Director's room | 24 m3 |
| Offices | 60 |
| Computer room | 20 |
| Meeting room | 90 |
| Reception room | 24 |
| Storage | 24 |
| Rest room | 30 |
| Laboratory | 48 |
| Others (25% of above) | 80 |
| Total | 400 |
| 2. Garage for Machinery | |
| Garage | 100 m3 |
| Total building area | 500 m3 |
| Total area of irrigation field | 40 ha |
| 3. Equipment for Training Building | |
| Personal Computer and accessories | 1 set |
| Photocopier | 1 |
| Blackboard | 1 |
| Permanent large projection screen | 1 |
| Camera and accessories | 1 |
| Slide projector | 1 |
| Overhead projector | 1 |
| 24" TV set with Videorecorder | 1 |
| Video camera and accessories | 1 |
| Sound system | 1 |
| Training room furniture | 1 |
| Office furniture | 1 |
| 4. Equipment for Laboratory | |
| Electric top loading balances | |
| Laboratory infiltration apparatus | |
| Soil-water model tank | |
| Permeability apparatus | |

(Continued)

| | |
|--|---|
| Pressure plate extractors/compressor | |
| Test sieves and sieve shakers | |
| Laboratory hardware | |
| Drying ovens | |
| Friction loss testing boards | |
| Field drain filter test apparatus | |
| 5. Equipment for Field Irrigation | |
| Water table measurement equipment | |
| Current flow meters | |
| Cut-throat flumes | |
| H-flumes | |
| Partial flumes | |
| Thin plate weirs | |
| Channel sections | |
| Surface irrigation field trial units | |
| Sprinkler irrigation field trial units | |
| Trickle irrigation field trial units | |
| Sprinkler testing kits | |
| Water testing kits | |
| Auger sets | |
| Soil sampler sets | |
| 6. Vehicles and Machinery for Center | |
| Sedan | 1 |
| Jeep | 1 |
| Microbus | 1 |
| Pick-up | 1 |
| Motorcycles | 3 |
| Tractors and its attachment | 2 |
| Mini-cultivator | 2 |
| 7. Personnel | |
| Director(Head of agricultural engineering office concurrently holds director for the centre) | 1 |
| Administrator | 1 |
| Secretary clerk | 2 |
| Assistant(technician) | 2 |
| Driver | 1 |
| Workers(temporary) | 3 |
| Watchman | 1 |

Table V- 12

Balance of Present Farm Household Economy

| | Model A | Model B | Model C |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|
| Location | Gravity Area (Dry Area) | Pumping Area (Southern Area) | Pumping Area (Northern Area) |
| Land Tenure | 6.0 ha | 4.5 ha | 10.0 ha |
| Number of Family | 6 persons | 7 persons | 5 persons |
| Family Labor Force | 3.3 persons | 3.8 persons | 2.6 persons |
| Farm Mechanization | Own Tractor | Rental Tractor | Own Tractor |
| Animal Husbandry | 2 cows, 12 sheep | 1 cow, 12 sheep | 2 cows, 34 sheep |
| Farming Pattern | Wheat(3.0ha) Chick-pea(3.0ha) | Wheat(1.0ha) Chick-pea(2.0ha) Dry bean(1.0ha) Poplar(0.5ha) | Wheat(6.0ha) Chick-pea(3.0ha) Cow vetch(1.0ha) |
| | TL | TL | TL |
| Gross Income | 4,201,575 | 4,529,300 | 6,646,975 |
| Farm Income | 2,340,600 | 3,450,200 | 3,506,200 |
| Other farm income | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Animal H. Income | 1,860,975 | 1,079,100 | 3,140,775 |
| Expenditure | 1,604,008 | 1,651,955 | 2,914,231 |
| Seed | 264,000 | 231,000 | 400,500 |
| Fertilizer | 211,050 | 168,700 | 370,350 |
| Agrochemicals | 3,048 | 5,616 | 6,096 |
| Machinery | 85,500 | 329,250 | 198,000 |
| Hired Labor | 309,000 | 432,000 | 474,000 |
| Interest | 83,498 | 170,890 | 372,727 |
| Others | 172,980 | 16,950 | 282,740 |
| Raising expenses | 474,932 | 297,549 | 809,818 |
| Net Income | 2,597,567 | 2,877,345 | 3,732,744 |
| General Cost | 152,051 | 148,107 | 254,150 |
| Home Consumption | 567,840 | 662,480 | 473,200 |
| Living Expenses | 1,500,000 | 1,700,000 | 2,000,000 |
| Balance | 377,676 | 366,758 | 1,005,393 |
| | *Dry Area: 6.0 ha | *Irrigated Area: 1.5 ha Dry Area: 3.0 ha | *Dry Area:10.0 ha |

Balance of Future Farm Household Economy

| | Model A | Model B | Model C |
|--------------------|--|--|--|
| Location | Gravity Area (Dry Area) | Pumping Area (Southern Area) | Pumping Area (Northern Area) |
| Land Tenure | 6.0 ha | 4.5 ha | 10.0 ha |
| Number of Family | 6 persons | 7 persons | 5 persons |
| Family Labor Force | 3.3 persons | 3.8 persons | 2.6 persons |
| Farm Mechanization | Own Tractor | Rental Tractor | Own Tractor |
| Animal Husbandry | 3 cows, 12 sheep | 2 cow, 12 sheep | 4 cows, 34 sheep |
| Farming Pattern | Wheat(2.5ha) Sugar beet(1.0ha) Sunflower(0.5ha) Vegetables(0.5ha) Fruit(0.5ha) | Wheat(1.5ha) Sugar beet(0.5ha) Dry bean(1.0ha) Sunflower(0.5ha) Alfalfa(0.2ha) Potatoes(0.3ha) Poplar(0.5ha) | Wheat(5.0ha) Sugar beet(1.0ha) Dry bean(2.0ha) Sunflower(0.5ha) Alfalfa(1.0ha) Fruit(0.5ha) |
| | TL | TL | TL |
| Gross Income | 12,360,450 | 9,840,575 | 22,209,950 |
| Farm Income | 9,117,500 | 7,414,000 | 14,285,000 |
| Other farm income | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Animal H. Income | 3,242,950 | 2,426,575 | 7,924,950 |
| Expenditure | 3,357,119 | 3,557,750 | 5,627,617 |
| Seed | 250,000 | 363,150 | 499,750 |
| Fertilizer | 428,400 | 405,880 | 654,000 |
| Agrochemicals | 93,529 | 237,329 | 433,511 |
| Machinery | 74,000 | 610,750 | 159,000 |
| Hired Labor | 740,250 | 645,050 | 1,178,750 |
| Interest | 464,876 | 498,438 | 823,069 |
| Others | 519,514 | 193,470 | 496,391 |
| Raising expenses | 786,550 | 603,683 | 1,383,146 |
| Net Income | 9,003,331 | 6,282,825 | 16,582,333 |
| General Cost | 289,224 | 305,931 | 480,455 |
| Home Consumption | 749,208 | 773,640 | 544,700 |
| Living Expenses | 1,500,000 | 1,700,000 | 2,000,000 |
| Balance | 6,464,898 | 3,503,253 | 13,557,178 |

Organization of Ministry of Agriculture,
Forestry and Rural Affairs

MINISTER ——— Board of General
Directors

Inspection Dept.

Secretary
Vice-Secretary(5)

Planning and Coordination Dept.
Law Office
Public Relations Office
Ministers' Advisory Office

General Directorate of Personnel
Administration and Financial Dept.
Archives and Documents Dept.
Security Office

Gen. Directorate of Protection
and Control
Gen. Directorate of Project and
Implementation

Gen. Directorate of Forestry
Gen. Directorate of Village Services

Gen. Directorate of Agrarian Reform
Gen. Directorate of Ataturk Forest

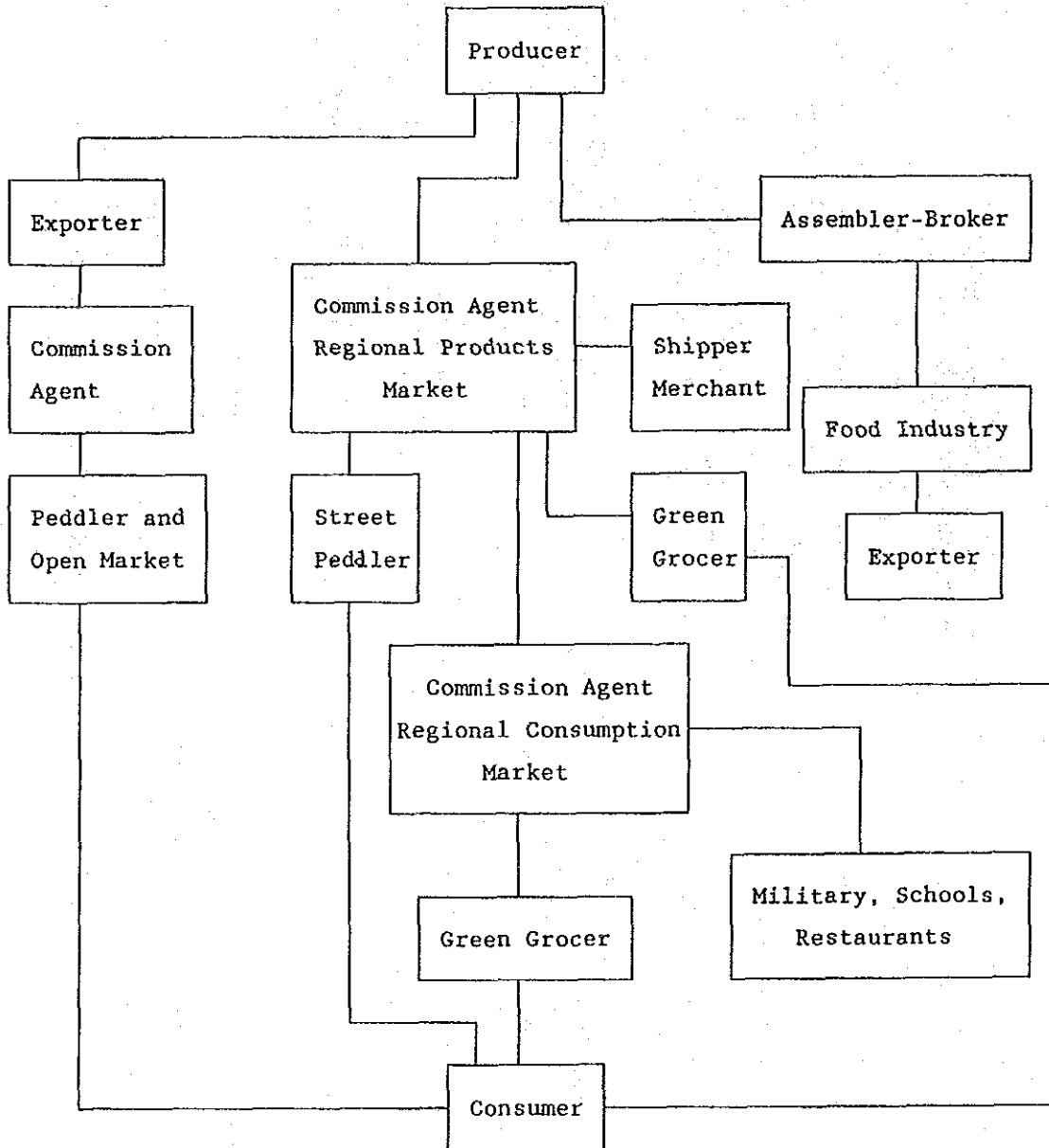
Gen. Directorate of Meat and Fish(EBK)
Gen. Directorate of Soil Products(TMO)
Gen. Directorate of Agricultural Supplies(TZDK)
Gen. Directorate of Milk Industries(TSEK)
Gen. Directorate of Feed Industries(YST)
Gen. Directorate of Forest Products(ORUS)
Gen. Directorate of Agricultural Enterprise(TEGIM)
Gen. Directorate of Agricultural Credit
Cooperatives(TKKB)

Provincial Directorate of the Ministry

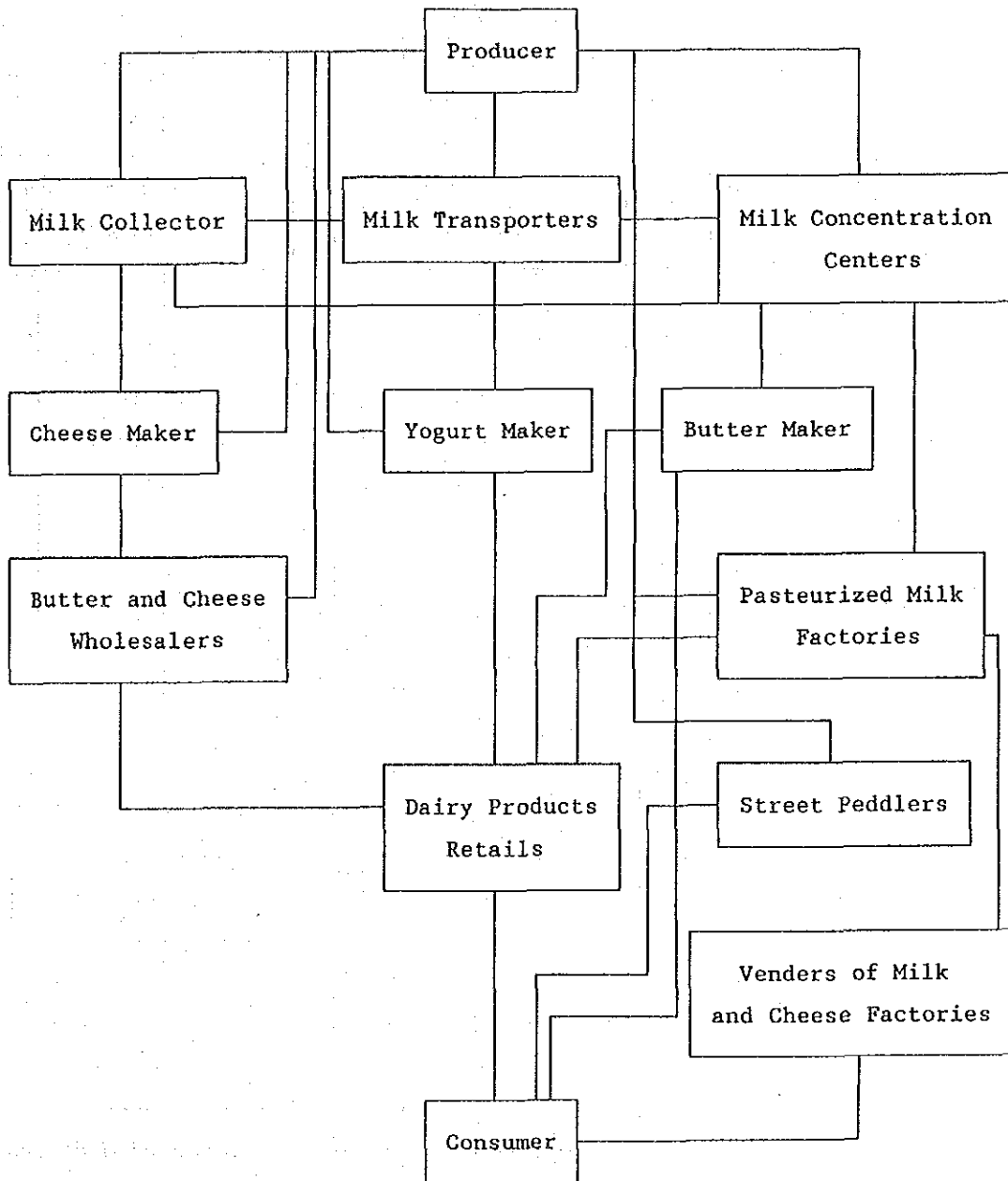
District Directorate of the Ministry

Technician of Village Group

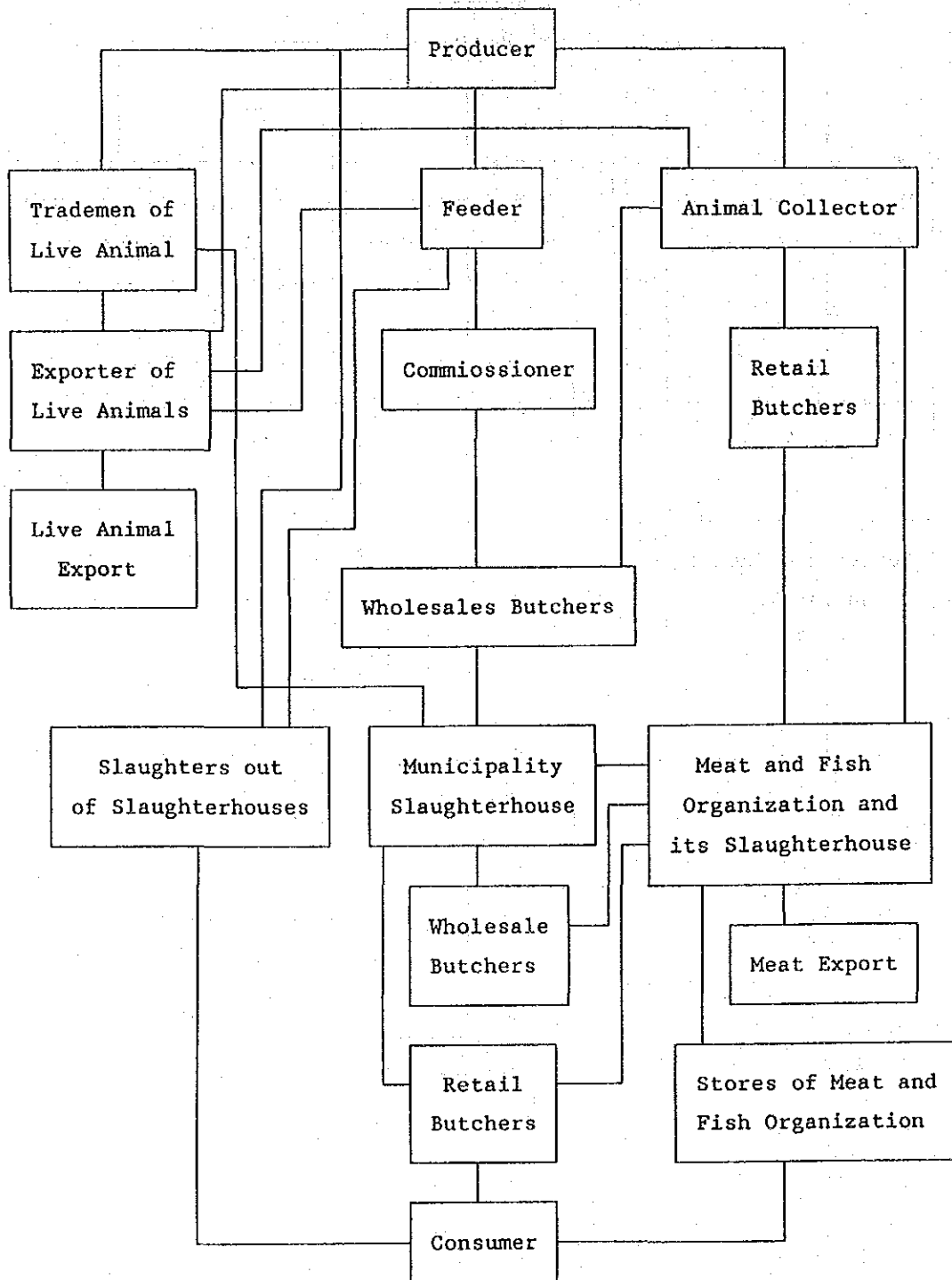
Marketing Channel for Fresh Fruit and Vegetable



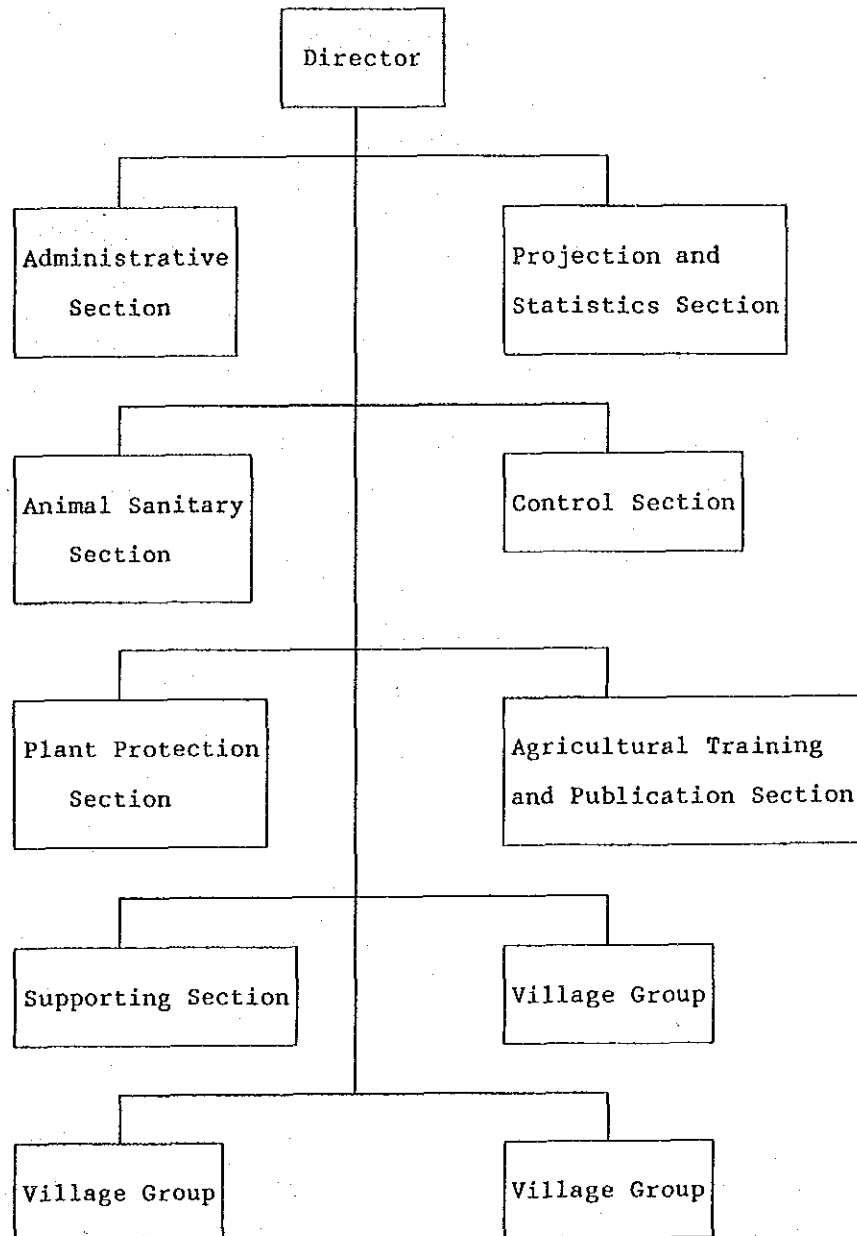
Marketing Channel for Dairy Products



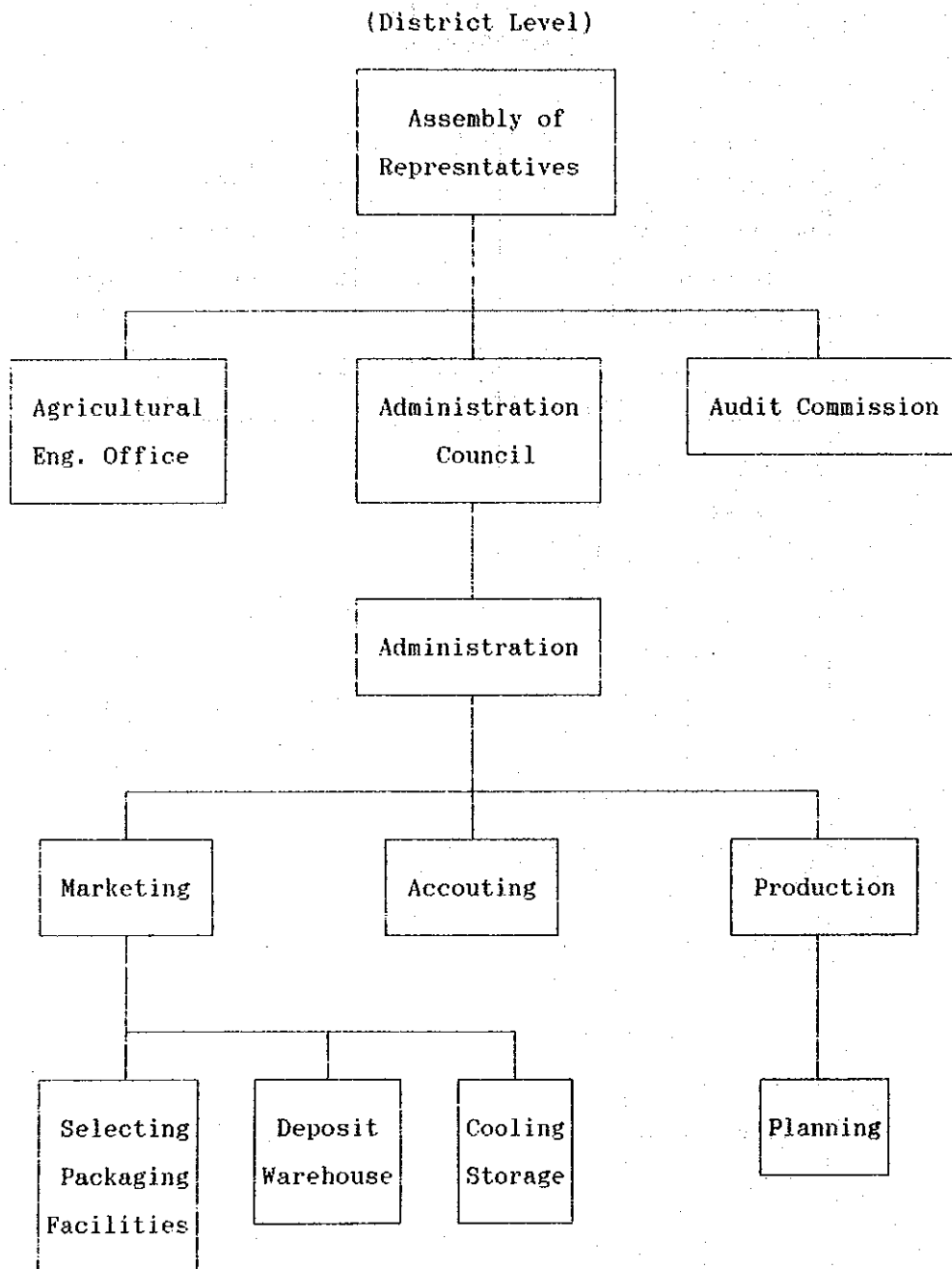
Marketing Channel for Live Animal and Meat



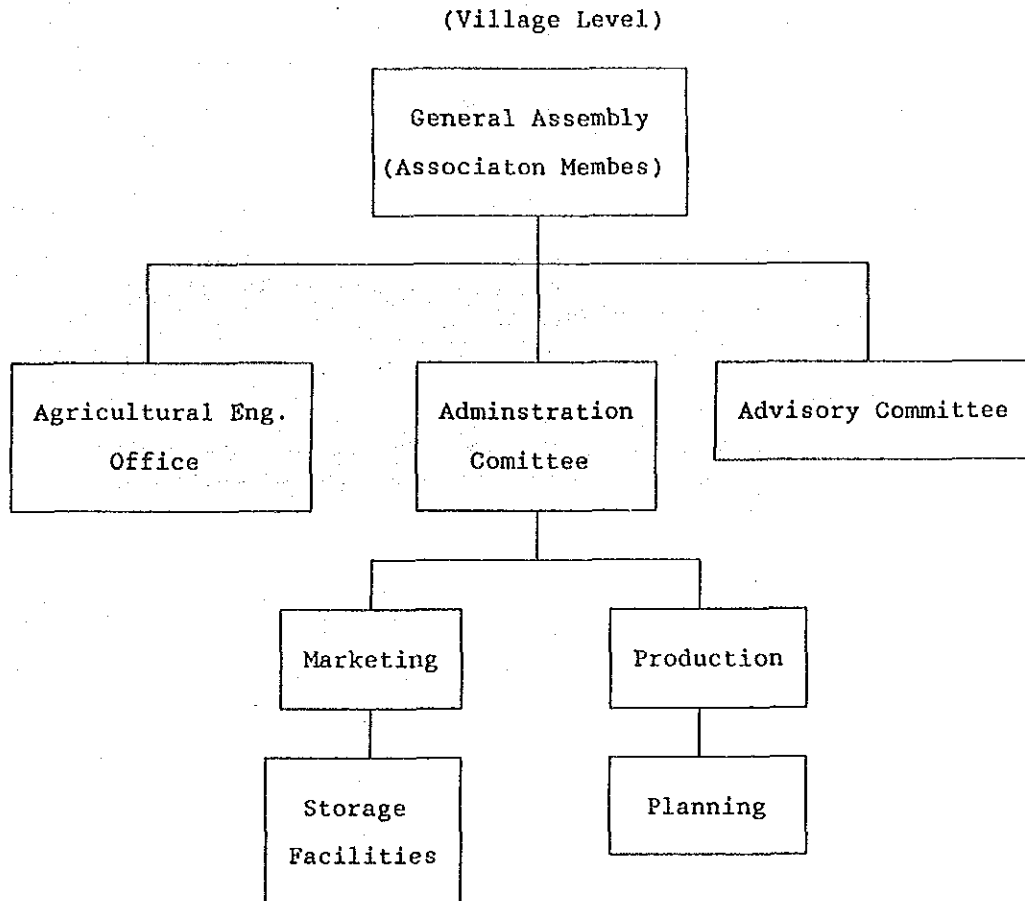
Agricultural Engineering Office Chart

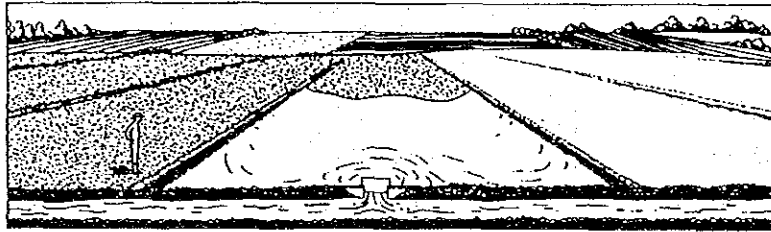


Proposed Agricultural Marketing Cooperatives Chart



Proposed Agricultural Marketing Cooperatives Chart





Appendix-VI

Irrigation

VI-1 PRELIMINARY STUDY ON THE OPTIMUM DEVELOPMENT SIZE

1. Introduction

The Adatepe project area has been demarcated and it has been identified that the area which can be developed under the Adatepe irrigation project is estimated at 44,030 ha. Out of which, 35,760 ha will be irrigated by gravity and 8,270 ha by pump irrigation. The farthest area included in the project area is located about 110km (expressed in planned canal length) downstream the Adatepe Dam. Considering the above-mentioned situation, this study has preliminarily been made to identify whether or not it is feasible to include such an area in the project, as follows:

2. Study Cases

The following study cases were taken up.

- Case-1: Area allocation considering the whole gravity and pump irrigation area.
- Case-2: Area allocation considering the area to be irrigated by gravity only.
- Case-3: Further reduction of the area which is far from the Adatepe Dam, also considering the gravity irrigation only.

In each study case, the area is given as follows: (See Fig. - 1).

| | <u>Gross Area (ha)</u> | <u>Net Area (ha)</u> |
|---------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Case-1: | 44,030 | 39,600* |
| Case-2: | 35,760 | 32,200 |
| Case-3: | 30,060 | 27,000 |

* Since the study is roughly made, the area conversion rate of 0.90 has been adopted.

3. Rough Cost Estimates in Each Study Case

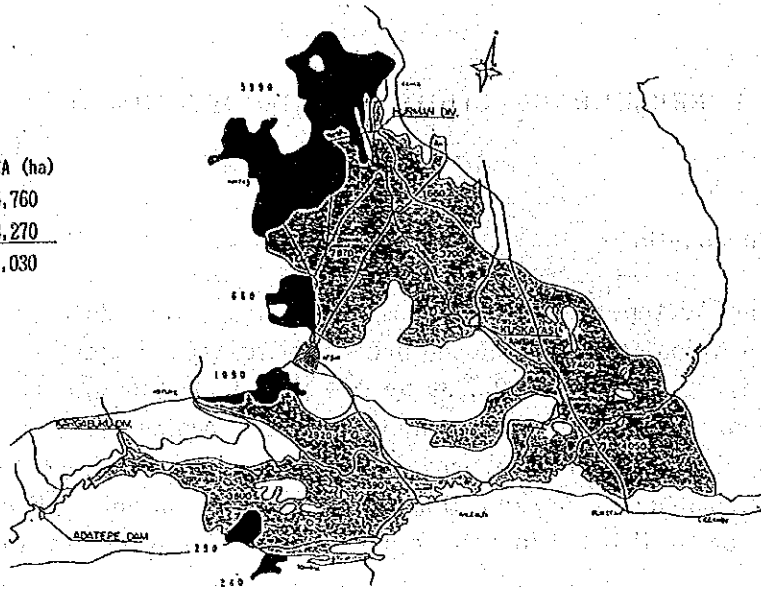
In rough cost estimates for each study case, the following were taken into account.

(1) Construction Cost

- a) Dam: The construction cost of Adatepe Dam for each study case was estimated by deciding the size of the dam by water-balance calculations

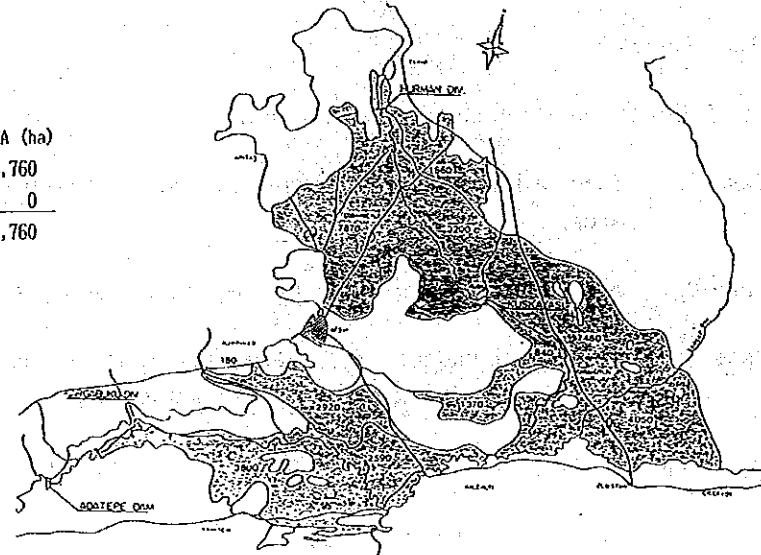
CASE 1

| | |
|----------------------|--------|
| IRRIGATION AREA (ha) | |
| GRAVITY | 35,760 |
| PUMPING | 8,270 |
| TOTAL | 44,030 |



CASE 2

| | |
|----------------------|--------|
| IRRIGATION AREA (ha) | |
| GRAVITY | 35,760 |
| PUMPING | 0 |
| TOTAL | 35,760 |



CASE 3

| | |
|----------------------|--------|
| IRRIGATION AREA (ha) | |
| GRAVITY | 30,060 |
| PUMPING | 0 |
| TOTAL | 30,060 |

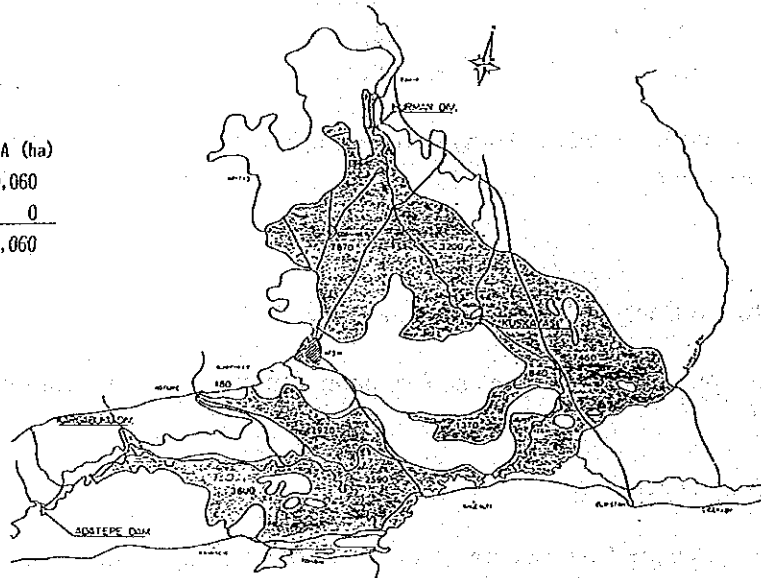


Fig. - 1 Area Allocation for Case Study

for the dam and paying attention to the construction cost of the dam given in the Karakuz F/S Report.

b) Canals: The length of the canals and discharge in the canals were decided taking into consideration the following data:

- i) Irrigation System and Cost Diagram (1986, DSI)
- ii) Pump Station Cost Diagram (1987, DSI)

(2) Engineering Fee (Survey and Detailed Design)

The engineering fee for each study case was estimated as 15% of the construction cost.

(3) Contingency

The contingency for each study case was estimated as 15% of the construction cost and engineering fee.

(4) Annual Operation and Maintenance Cost

The annual operation and maintenance cost was estimated paying attention to the Karakuz F/S Report.

(5) Replacement Cost

Replacement cost for pumps with accessories, which will be required 25 years after its installation, was considered.

Thus, the rough project cost and annual operation and maintenance cost were estimated as shown in Table-1.

Table-1 Rough Project Cost of Adatepe Project

(1988, Unit : 10⁶ TL)

| Case | (1) Construction Cost | (2) Engineering Fee (1) × 15% | (3) Contingency (1)+(2) × 15% | (4) Project Cost |
|----------|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| (Case-1) | | | | |
| Dam | 44,200 | 6,600 | 7,600 | 58,400 |
| Canals | 76,300 | 11,400 | 13,200 | 100,900 |
| TOTAL | 120,500 | 18,000 | 20,800 | 159,300 |
| (Case-2) | | | | |
| Dam | 37,500 | 56,000 | 6,500 | 49,600 |
| Canals | 56,400 | 8,500 | 9,700 | 74,600 |
| TOTAL | 93,900 | 14,100 | 16,200 | 124,200 |
| (Case-3) | | | | |
| Cam | 33,300 | 5,000 | 5,700 | 44,000 |
| Canals | 51,500 | 7,700 | 8,900 | 68,100 |
| TOTAL | 84,800 | 12,700 | 14,600 | 112,100 |

Note 1) Operation and maintenance cost

[Case-1] ; 1,200 × 10⁶ TL/Year

[Case-2] ; 800 × do

[Case-3] ; 700 × do

Note 2) Replacement cost

[Case-1] ; 2,000 × 10⁶ TL

[Case-2] ; 0 TL

[Case-3] ; 0 TL

4. Rough Benefits Estimation

In each study case, benefits were calculated by subtracting present total production values from the projected production values after implementation of the project. Thus, the total benefits in each study case were calculated as follows:

| <u>Case-1</u> | <u>Case-2</u> | <u>Case-3</u> |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 54,187 × 10 ⁶ TL | 43,950 × 10 ⁶ TL | 36,943 × 10 ⁶ TL |

* Note: In the above estimation, benefits were considered as below.

Benefits from the crops other than fruit will be borne just after completion of the project, and benefits from the fruit, 5 years after completion of the project as shown below.

| | <u>Year</u> | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------|-----|-----|------|------|
| | 7th | 8th | 9th | 10th | 11th |
| Crops other than fruit | 20% | 40% | 60% | 80% | 100% |

| | <u>Year</u> | | | | |
|-------|-------------|------|------|------|------|
| | 12th | 13th | 14th | 15th | 16th |
| Fruit | 20% | 40% | 60% | 80% | 100% |

5. Rough Economic Evaluation

Following assumptions were taken into account in the economic evaluation for each study case.

- a) Project life : 50 years
- b) Construction period : 7 years including detailed design

With the above-mentioned assumptions, the Internal Rate of Return (I.R.R.) for each case was calculated as follows: (See Tables-2 (1) to (3)).

| | <u>Case-1</u> | <u>Case-2</u> | <u>Case-3</u> |
|------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| I.R.R. (%) | 16.19 | 16.85 | 16.02 |

6. Conclusions

Judging from the study results, each study case was found to be feasible and Case-2 was economically most feasible. However, if Case-2 were adopted, all the pumping irrigation area will be neglected and the area will remain as it is. Accordingly, it is recommended to adopt Case-1 considering the project background and social benefits of the whole Afsin-Elbistan plain since the differences in I.R.R. among the three cases are very small.

Table -2(1) Calculation of IRR (Case-1)

| (10 ⁶ TL) | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Year | Cost | Benefit | B-C | Discount Factor 10.00% | Net Present Value | Discount Factor 16.19% | Net Present Value |
| 1 | 23,000 | 0 | -23,000 | 0.909091 | -20,909 | 0.860665 | -19,795 |
| 2 | 23,000 | 0 | -23,000 | 0.826446 | -19,008 | 0.740744 | -17,037 |
| 3 | 23,000 | 0 | -23,000 | 0.751315 | -17,280 | 0.637532 | -14,663 |
| 4 | 23,000 | 0 | -23,000 | 0.683013 | -15,709 | 0.548701 | -12,620 |
| 5 | 23,000 | 0 | -23,000 | 0.620921 | -14,281 | 0.472248 | -10,862 |
| 6 | 23,000 | 0 | -23,000 | 0.564474 | -12,983 | 0.406447 | -9,348 |
| 7 | 21,300 | 9,200 | -12,100 | 0.513158 | -6,209 | 0.349814 | -4,233 |
| 8 | 1,200 | 18,400 | 17,200 | 0.466507 | 8,024 | 0.301073 | 5,178 |
| 9 | 1,200 | 27,500 | 26,300 | 0.424098 | 11,154 | 0.259123 | 6,815 |
| 10 | 1,200 | 36,700 | 35,500 | 0.385543 | 13,687 | 0.223018 | 7,917 |
| 11 | 1,200 | 45,900 | 44,700 | 0.350494 | 15,667 | 0.191943 | 8,580 |
| 12 | 1,200 | 47,500 | 46,300 | 0.318631 | 14,753 | 0.165199 | 7,649 |
| 13 | 1,200 | 49,100 | 47,900 | 0.289664 | 13,875 | 0.142181 | 6,810 |
| 14 | 1,200 | 50,800 | 49,600 | 0.263331 | 13,061 | 0.122370 | 6,070 |
| 15 | 1,200 | 52,400 | 51,200 | 0.239392 | 12,257 | 0.105320 | 5,392 |
| 16 | 1,200 | 54,000 | 52,800 | 0.217629 | 11,491 | 0.090645 | 4,786 |
| 17 | 1,200 | 54,000 | 52,800 | 0.197845 | 10,446 | 0.078015 | 4,119 |
| 18 | 1,200 | 54,000 | 52,800 | 0.179859 | 9,497 | 0.067145 | 3,545 |
| 19 | 1,200 | 54,000 | 52,800 | 0.163508 | 8,633 | 0.057789 | 3,051 |
| 20 | 1,200 | 54,000 | 52,800 | 0.148644 | 7,848 | 0.049737 | 2,626 |
| 21 | 1,200 | 54,000 | 52,800 | 0.135131 | 7,135 | 0.042807 | 2,260 |
| 22 | 1,200 | 54,000 | 52,800 | 0.122846 | 6,486 | 0.036842 | 1,945 |
| 23 | 1,200 | 54,000 | 52,800 | 0.111678 | 5,897 | 0.031709 | 1,674 |
| 24 | 1,200 | 54,000 | 52,800 | 0.101526 | 5,361 | 0.027291 | 1,441 |
| 25 | 1,200 | 54,000 | 52,800 | 0.092296 | 4,873 | 0.023488 | 1,240 |
| 26 | 1,200 | 54,000 | 52,800 | 0.083905 | 4,430 | 0.020215 | 1,067 |
| 27 | 1,200 | 54,000 | 52,800 | 0.076278 | 4,027 | 0.017399 | 919 |
| 28 | 1,200 | 54,000 | 52,800 | 0.069343 | 3,661 | 0.014974 | 791 |
| 29 | 1,200 | 54,000 | 52,800 | 0.063039 | 3,328 | 0.012888 | 680 |
| 30 | 3,200 | 54,000 | 50,800 | 0.057309 | 2,911 | 0.011092 | 563 |
| 31 | 1,200 | 54,000 | 52,800 | 0.052099 | 2,751 | 0.009547 | 504 |
| 32 | 1,200 | 54,000 | 52,800 | 0.047362 | 2,501 | 0.008216 | 434 |
| 33 | 1,200 | 54,000 | 52,800 | 0.043057 | 2,273 | 0.007072 | 373 |
| 34 | 1,200 | 54,000 | 52,800 | 0.039143 | 2,067 | 0.006086 | 321 |
| 35 | 1,200 | 54,000 | 52,800 | 0.035584 | 1,879 | 0.005238 | 277 |
| 36 | 1,200 | 54,000 | 52,800 | 0.032349 | 1,708 | 0.004508 | 238 |
| 37 | 1,200 | 54,000 | 52,800 | 0.029408 | 1,553 | 0.003880 | 205 |
| 38 | 1,200 | 54,000 | 52,800 | 0.026735 | 1,412 | 0.003340 | 176 |
| 39 | 1,200 | 54,000 | 52,800 | 0.024304 | 1,283 | 0.002874 | 152 |
| 40 | 1,200 | 54,000 | 52,800 | 0.022095 | 1,167 | 0.002474 | 131 |
| 41 | 1,200 | 54,000 | 52,800 | 0.020086 | 1,061 | 0.002129 | 112 |
| 42 | 1,200 | 54,000 | 52,800 | 0.018260 | 964 | 0.001832 | 97 |
| 43 | 1,200 | 54,000 | 52,800 | 0.016600 | 876 | 0.001577 | 83 |
| 44 | 1,200 | 54,000 | 52,800 | 0.015091 | 797 | 0.001357 | 72 |
| 45 | 1,200 | 54,000 | 52,800 | 0.013719 | 724 | 0.001168 | 62 |
| 46 | 1,200 | 54,000 | 52,800 | 0.012472 | 659 | 0.001005 | 53 |
| 47 | 1,200 | 54,000 | 52,800 | 0.011338 | 599 | 0.000865 | 46 |
| 48 | 1,200 | 54,000 | 52,800 | 0.010307 | 544 | 0.000745 | 39 |
| 49 | 1,200 | 54,000 | 52,800 | 0.009370 | 495 | 0.000641 | 34 |
| 50 | 1,200 | 54,000 | 52,800 | 0.008519 | 450 | 0.000552 | 29 |
| Total | 212,900 | 2,227,500 | 2,014,600 | | 117,884 | | -0 |

<IRR>= 16.19%

Table -2(2) Calculation of IRR (Case-2)

| (10 ⁶ TL) | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Cost | Benefit | B-C | Discount Factor 10.00% | Net Present Value | Discount Factor 16.85% | Net Present Value |
| 18,000 | 0 | -18,000 | 0.909091 | -16,364 | 0.855829 | -15,405 |
| 18,000 | 0 | -18,000 | 0.826446 | -14,876 | 0.732443 | -13,184 |
| 18,000 | 0 | -18,000 | 0.751315 | -13,524 | 0.626846 | -11,283 |
| 18,000 | 0 | -18,000 | 0.683013 | -12,294 | 0.536472 | -9,657 |
| 18,000 | 0 | -18,000 | 0.620921 | -11,177 | 0.459129 | -8,264 |
| 18,000 | 0 | -18,000 | 0.564474 | -10,161 | 0.392935 | -7,073 |
| 16,200 | 7,500 | -8,700 | 0.513158 | -4,464 | 0.336285 | -2,926 |
| 800 | 15,000 | 14,200 | 0.466507 | 6,624 | 0.287803 | 4,087 |
| 800 | 27,500 | 26,700 | 0.424098 | 11,323 | 0.246310 | 6,576 |
| 800 | 29,900 | 29,100 | 0.385543 | 11,219 | 0.210799 | 6,134 |
| 800 | 37,400 | 36,600 | 0.350494 | 12,828 | 0.180408 | 6,603 |
| 800 | 38,700 | 37,900 | 0.318631 | 12,076 | 0.154398 | 5,852 |
| 800 | 40,000 | 39,200 | 0.289664 | 11,355 | 0.132138 | 5,180 |
| 800 | 41,400 | 40,600 | 0.263331 | 10,691 | 0.113088 | 4,591 |
| 800 | 42,700 | 41,900 | 0.239392 | 10,031 | 0.096784 | 4,055 |
| 800 | 44,000 | 43,200 | 0.217629 | 9,402 | 0.082830 | 3,578 |
| 800 | 44,000 | 43,200 | 0.197845 | 8,547 | 0.070889 | 3,062 |
| 800 | 44,000 | 43,200 | 0.179859 | 7,770 | 0.060669 | 2,621 |
| 800 | 44,000 | 43,200 | 0.163508 | 7,064 | 0.051922 | 2,243 |
| 800 | 44,000 | 43,200 | 0.148644 | 6,421 | 0.044436 | 1,920 |
| 800 | 44,000 | 43,200 | 0.135131 | 5,838 | 0.038030 | 1,643 |
| 800 | 44,000 | 43,200 | 0.122846 | 5,307 | 0.032547 | 1,406 |
| 800 | 44,000 | 43,200 | 0.111678 | 4,824 | 0.027855 | 1,203 |
| 800 | 44,000 | 43,200 | 0.101526 | 4,386 | 0.023839 | 1,030 |
| 800 | 44,000 | 43,200 | 0.092296 | 3,987 | 0.020402 | 881 |
| 800 | 44,000 | 43,200 | 0.083905 | 3,625 | 0.017461 | 754 |
| 800 | 44,000 | 43,200 | 0.076278 | 3,295 | 0.014943 | 646 |
| 800 | 44,000 | 43,200 | 0.069343 | 2,996 | 0.012789 | 552 |
| 800 | 44,000 | 43,200 | 0.063039 | 2,723 | 0.010945 | 473 |
| 800 | 44,000 | 43,200 | 0.057309 | 2,476 | 0.009367 | 405 |
| 800 | 44,000 | 43,200 | 0.052099 | 2,251 | 0.008017 | 346 |
| 800 | 44,000 | 43,200 | 0.047362 | 2,046 | 0.006861 | 296 |
| 800 | 44,000 | 43,200 | 0.043057 | 1,860 | 0.005872 | 254 |
| 800 | 44,000 | 43,200 | 0.039143 | 1,691 | 0.005025 | 217 |
| 800 | 44,000 | 43,200 | 0.035584 | 1,537 | 0.004301 | 186 |
| 800 | 44,000 | 43,200 | 0.032349 | 1,397 | 0.003681 | 159 |
| 800 | 44,000 | 43,200 | 0.029408 | 1,270 | 0.003150 | 136 |
| 800 | 44,000 | 43,200 | 0.026735 | 1,155 | 0.002696 | 116 |
| 800 | 44,000 | 43,200 | 0.024304 | 1,050 | 0.002307 | 100 |
| 800 | 44,000 | 43,200 | 0.022095 | 955 | 0.001975 | 85 |
| 800 | 44,000 | 43,200 | 0.020086 | 868 | 0.001690 | 73 |
| 800 | 44,000 | 43,200 | 0.018260 | 789 | 0.001446 | 62 |
| 800 | 44,000 | 43,200 | 0.016600 | 717 | 0.001238 | 53 |
| 800 | 44,000 | 43,200 | 0.015091 | 652 | 0.001059 | 46 |
| 800 | 44,000 | 43,200 | 0.013719 | 593 | 0.000907 | 39 |
| 800 | 44,000 | 43,200 | 0.012472 | 539 | 0.000776 | 34 |
| 800 | 44,000 | 43,200 | 0.011338 | 490 | 0.000664 | 29 |
| 800 | 44,000 | 43,200 | 0.010307 | 445 | 0.000568 | 25 |
| 800 | 44,000 | 43,200 | 0.009370 | 405 | 0.000486 | 21 |
| 800 | 44,000 | 43,200 | 0.008519 | 368 | 0.000416 | 18 |
| 158,600 | 1,820,100 | 1,661,500 | | 103,026 | | -0 |

<IRR>= 16.85%

Table -2(3) Calculation of IRR (Case-3)

| | | | | | | | | (10 ⁶ TL) |
|--------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Year | Cost | Benefit | B-C | Discount Factor 10.00% | Net Present Value | Discount Factor 16.02% | Net Present Value | |
| 1 | 16,000 | 0 | -16,000 | 0.909091 | -14,545 | 0.861901 | -13,790 | |
| 2 | 16,000 | 0 | -16,000 | 0.826446 | -13,223 | 0.742873 | -11,886 | |
| 3 | 16,000 | 0 | -16,000 | 0.751315 | -12,021 | 0.640283 | -10,245 | |
| 4 | 16,000 | 0 | -16,000 | 0.683013 | -10,928 | 0.551861 | -8,830 | |
| 5 | 16,000 | 0 | -16,000 | 0.620921 | -9,935 | 0.475649 | -7,610 | |
| 6 | 16,000 | 0 | -16,000 | 0.564474 | -9,032 | 0.409962 | -6,559 | |
| 7 | 16,100 | 6,300 | -9,800 | 0.513158 | -5,029 | 0.353347 | -3,463 | |
| 8 | 700 | 12,600 | 11,900 | 0.466507 | 5,551 | 0.304550 | 3,624 | |
| 9 | 700 | 18,900 | 18,200 | 0.424098 | 7,719 | 0.262492 | 4,777 | |
| 10 | 700 | 25,200 | 24,500 | 0.385543 | 9,446 | 0.226242 | 5,543 | |
| 11 | 700 | 31,500 | 30,800 | 0.350494 | 10,795 | 0.194998 | 6,006 | |
| 12 | 700 | 32,600 | 31,900 | 0.318631 | 10,164 | 0.168069 | 5,361 | |
| 13 | 700 | 33,700 | 33,000 | 0.289664 | 9,559 | 0.144859 | 4,780 | |
| 14 | 700 | 34,800 | 34,100 | 0.263331 | 8,980 | 0.124854 | 4,258 | |
| 15 | 700 | 35,900 | 35,200 | 0.239392 | 8,427 | 0.107612 | 3,788 | |
| 16 | 700 | 37,000 | 36,300 | 0.217629 | 7,900 | 0.092751 | 3,367 | |
| 17 | 700 | 37,000 | 36,300 | 0.197845 | 7,182 | 0.079942 | 2,902 | |
| 18 | 700 | 37,000 | 36,300 | 0.179859 | 6,529 | 0.068902 | 2,501 | |
| 19 | 700 | 37,000 | 36,300 | 0.163508 | 5,935 | 0.059387 | 2,156 | |
| 20 | 700 | 37,000 | 36,300 | 0.148644 | 5,396 | 0.051185 | 1,858 | |
| 21 | 700 | 37,000 | 36,300 | 0.135131 | 4,905 | 0.044117 | 1,601 | |
| 22 | 700 | 37,000 | 36,300 | 0.122846 | 4,459 | 0.038024 | 1,380 | |
| 23 | 700 | 37,000 | 36,300 | 0.111678 | 4,054 | 0.032773 | 1,190 | |
| 24 | 700 | 37,000 | 36,300 | 0.101526 | 3,685 | 0.028247 | 1,025 | |
| 25 | 700 | 37,000 | 36,300 | 0.092296 | 3,350 | 0.024346 | 884 | |
| 26 | 700 | 37,000 | 36,300 | 0.083905 | 3,046 | 0.020984 | 762 | |
| 27 | 700 | 37,000 | 36,300 | 0.076278 | 2,769 | 0.018086 | 657 | |
| 28 | 700 | 37,000 | 36,300 | 0.069343 | 2,517 | 0.015589 | 566 | |
| 29 | 700 | 37,000 | 36,300 | 0.063039 | 2,288 | 0.013436 | 488 | |
| 30 | 700 | 37,000 | 36,300 | 0.057309 | 2,080 | 0.011580 | 420 | |
| 31 | 700 | 37,000 | 36,300 | 0.052099 | 1,891 | 0.009981 | 362 | |
| 32 | 700 | 37,000 | 36,300 | 0.047362 | 1,719 | 0.008603 | 312 | |
| 33 | 700 | 37,000 | 36,300 | 0.043057 | 1,563 | 0.007415 | 269 | |
| 34 | 700 | 37,000 | 36,300 | 0.039143 | 1,421 | 0.006391 | 232 | |
| 35 | 700 | 37,000 | 36,300 | 0.035584 | 1,292 | 0.005508 | 200 | |
| 36 | 700 | 37,000 | 36,300 | 0.032349 | 1,174 | 0.004747 | 172 | |
| 37 | 700 | 37,000 | 36,300 | 0.029408 | 1,068 | 0.004092 | 149 | |
| 38 | 700 | 37,000 | 36,300 | 0.026735 | 970 | 0.003527 | 128 | |
| 39 | 700 | 37,000 | 36,300 | 0.024304 | 882 | 0.003040 | 110 | |
| 40 | 700 | 37,000 | 36,300 | 0.022095 | 802 | 0.002620 | 95 | |
| 41 | 700 | 37,000 | 36,300 | 0.020086 | 729 | 0.002258 | 82 | |
| 42 | 700 | 37,000 | 36,300 | 0.018260 | 663 | 0.001946 | 71 | |
| 43 | 700 | 37,000 | 36,300 | 0.016600 | 603 | 0.001678 | 61 | |
| 44 | 700 | 37,000 | 36,300 | 0.015091 | 548 | 0.001446 | 52 | |
| 45 | 700 | 37,000 | 36,300 | 0.013719 | 498 | 0.001246 | 45 | |
| 46 | 700 | 37,000 | 36,300 | 0.012472 | 453 | 0.001074 | 39 | |
| 47 | 700 | 37,000 | 36,300 | 0.011338 | 412 | 0.000926 | 34 | |
| 48 | 700 | 37,000 | 36,300 | 0.010307 | 374 | 0.000798 | 29 | |
| 49 | 700 | 37,000 | 36,300 | 0.009370 | 340 | 0.000688 | 25 | |
| 50 | 700 | 37,000 | 36,300 | 0.008519 | 309 | 0.000593 | 22 | |
| Total | 142,200 | 1,526,500 | 1,384,300 | ----- | 79,734 | ----- | -0 | |

<IRR>= 16.02%

Table VI- 1
Sheet 1

Calculation of Water Requirement

[PROPOSED CROPPING PATTERN]

Year> 1986

| | Gravity Area (ha) | Pumping Area (ha) | Total (ha) | Soil Depth | Available Water Capacity |
|------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Wheat | 24.0% | 30.0% | 25.1% | 0 - 30cm | 45mm |
| Barley | 4.0% | 10.0% | 5.1% | 0 - 60cm | 90mm |
| Dry Bean | 25.0% | 18.0% | 23.7% | | |
| Sugar Beet | 18.0% | 13.0% | 17.1% | | |
| Alfalfa | 6.0% | 10.0% | 6.8% | | |
| Sunflower | 5.0% | 4.0% | 4.8% | | |
| Vegetable | 3.0% | 2.0% | 2.8% | | |
| Potato | 4.0% | 3.0% | 3.8% | | |
| Fruit | 6.0% | 6.0% | 6.0% | | |
| Vineyard | 2.0% | 2.0% | 2.0% | | |
| Poplar | 3.0% | 2.0% | 2.8% | | |
| TOTAL----- | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | | |

Gravity- 81.2% Pump- 18.8% Total- 100.0%

CLIMATE DATA

| | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec Total/Avg |
|---------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|---------------|
| [t (C)] | -0.60 | 1.00 | 5.40 | 11.50 | 11.60 | 18.60 | 24.50 | 24.20 | 19.20 | 10.60 | 2.10 | -0.40 |
| {p (%)} | 6.85 | 6.78 | 8.33 | 8.90 | 9.93 | 9.97 | 10.12 | 9.48 | 8.38 | 7.80 | 6.81 | 6.64 |
| <f (mm)> | 53.81 | 58.23 | 88.33 | 119.17 | 133.37 | 165.78 | 195.58 | 181.97 | 141.73 | 101.16 | 61.88 | 52.78 |
| <kt> | 0.22 | 0.27 | 0.41 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 0.99 | 0.84 | 0.57 | 0.31 | 0.23 |
| [Rf (mm)] | 36.00 | 37.40 | 11.20 | 18.60 | 85.10 | 27.50 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 7.00 | 57.40 | 61.20 | 80.20 |
| [Ex (mm)] | 34.24 | 35.42 | 11.20 | 18.60 | 73.87 | 27.10 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 7.00 | 52.22 | 55.41 | 70.54 |
| [K.A.R./30cm] | 45.00 | 45.00 | 15.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 22.22 | 45.00 | 45.00 |
| [K.A.R./60cm] | 90.00 | 90.00 | 60.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 22.22 | 74.63 | 90.00 |

{ } : Fixed Data
[] : Climate Data
< > : Calculated Data

[WHEAT]

| | 1986 | | | | | | | | | | | | Total |
|-----------------|-----------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| | Year> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Oct.15 - Jul.15 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | |
| f | 53.81 | 58.23 | 88.33 | 119.17 | 133.37 | 165.78 | 94.64 | | | 88.11 | 61.88 | 52.78 | 916.09 |
| Growth Ratio | 0.08 | 0.23 | 0.38 | 0.54 | 0.69 | 0.85 | 0.96 | | | 0.10 | 0.40 | 0.79 | --- |
| Kc | 0.85 | 0.83 | 0.80 | 0.99 | 1.36 | 0.95 | 0.34 | | | 0.56 | 0.58 | 0.81 | --- |
| Kt | 0.22 | 0.27 | 0.41 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.82 | 1.00 | | | 0.57 | 0.31 | 0.23 | --- |
| K | 0.19 | 0.22 | 0.33 | 0.59 | 0.82 | 0.77 | 0.34 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.32 | 0.21 | 0.18 | --- |
| U (mm) | 10.13 | 13.02 | 28.79 | 70.52 | 108.76 | 128.06 | 32.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 27.85 | 12.88 | 9.69 | 442.14 |
| Er (mm) | 34.24 | 35.42 | 11.20 | 18.60 | 73.87 | 27.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 45.48 | 55.41 | 70.54 | 371.85 |
| K.A.R <30> | 45.00 | 45.00 | 45.00 | 27.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.87 | 20.49 | 45.00 | --- |
| U-Er-K.A.R.(mm) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 24.50 | 34.89 | 100.96 | 32.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 192.80 |

[BARLEY]

| | 1986 | | | | | | | | | | | | Total |
|-----------------|---------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| | Year> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Oct.5 - Jul.5 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | |
| f | 53.81 | 58.23 | 88.33 | 119.17 | 133.37 | 165.78 | 31.55 | | | 88.11 | 61.88 | 52.78 | 853.00 |
| Growth Ratio | 0.08 | 0.25 | 0.40 | 0.56 | 0.73 | 0.89 | 0.99 | | | 0.10 | 0.40 | 0.79 | --- |
| Kc | 0.85 | 0.82 | 0.80 | 1.19 | 1.30 | 0.73 | 0.21 | | | 0.56 | 0.68 | 0.81 | --- |
| Kt | 0.22 | 0.27 | 0.41 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.57 | 0.31 | 0.23 | --- |
| K | 0.19 | 0.22 | 0.32 | 0.71 | 0.78 | 0.60 | 0.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.32 | 0.21 | 0.18 | --- |
| U (mm) | 10.13 | 12.99 | 28.64 | 84.80 | 104.20 | 98.69 | 6.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 27.85 | 12.88 | 9.69 | 396.46 |
| Er (mm) | 34.24 | 35.42 | 11.20 | 18.60 | 73.87 | 27.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 45.48 | 55.41 | 70.54 | 371.86 |
| K.A.R <30> | 45.00 | 45.00 | 45.00 | 27.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.87 | 20.49 | 45.00 | --- |
| U-Er-K.A.R.(mm) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 38.65 | 30.33 | 71.59 | 6.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 147.15 |

[DRY BEAN]

| | 1986 | | | | | | | | | | | | Total |
|-----------------|-----------------|------|------|------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|------|------|------|--------|
| | Year> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | May.15 - Sep.15 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | |
| f | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 73.14 | 165.78 | 195.58 | 181.97 | 70.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 687.33 |
| Growth Ratio | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.07 | 0.25 | 0.49 | 0.74 | 0.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- |
| Kc | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.54 | 0.58 | 0.80 | 0.86 | 0.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- |
| Kt | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.60 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 0.99 | 0.84 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- |
| K | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.32 | 0.47 | 0.80 | 0.85 | 0.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- |
| U (mm) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 23.68 | 78.11 | 156.33 | 154.78 | 41.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 454.45 |
| Er (mm) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 40.51 | 27.10 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 3.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 72.11 |
| K.A.R <30> | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 16.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- |
| U-Er-K.A.R.(mm) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 34.18 | 156.33 | 153.78 | 37.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 382.34 |

Table VI- 1
Sheet 3

[SUGAR BEET]

| | 1986 | | | | | | | | | | | | Total |
|----------------|---------------|------|------|------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|------|------|--------|
| | May.1 - Oct.5 | | | | | | Year> | | | | | | |
| | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | |
| f | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 133.37 | 165.78 | 195.58 | 181.97 | 141.73 | 16.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 834.74 |
| Growth Ratio | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.10 | 0.29 | 0.48 | 0.68 | 0.87 | 0.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- |
| Kc | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.64 | 0.79 | 0.92 | 1.10 | 1.00 | 0.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- |
| Kt | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.60 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 0.99 | 0.84 | 0.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- |
| X | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.38 | 0.55 | 0.92 | 1.09 | 0.84 | 0.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- |
| U (mm) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 51.02 | 107.35 | 179.84 | 198.74 | 118.49 | 6.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 662.19 |
| Er (mm) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 73.87 | 27.10 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 7.00 | 8.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 117.39 |
| K.A.R <30> | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 22.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- |
| U-Er-K.A.R(mm) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 57.40 | 179.84 | 197.74 | 111.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 546.48 |

[ALFALFA]

| | 1986 | | | | | | | | | | | | Total |
|----------------|----------------|------|------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|------|------|--------|
| | Apr.25 - Oct.5 | | | | | | Year> | | | | | | |
| | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | |
| f | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 23.83 | 133.37 | 165.78 | 195.58 | 181.97 | 141.73 | 16.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.58 |
| Growth Ratio | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.12 | 0.31 | 0.50 | 0.69 | 0.88 | 0.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- |
| Kc | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.87 | 0.94 | 1.03 | 1.07 | 1.06 | 0.87 | 0.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- |
| Kt | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 0.99 | 0.84 | 0.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- |
| K | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.52 | 0.56 | 0.84 | 1.07 | 1.05 | 0.73 | 0.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- |
| U (mm) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 12.40 | 75.25 | 138.89 | 209.95 | 190.46 | 103.22 | 6.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.25 |
| Er (mm) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3.72 | 73.87 | 27.10 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 7.00 | 8.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 121.11 |
| K.A.R <30> | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- |
| U-Er-K.A.R(mm) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5.64 | 1.38 | 111.79 | 209.95 | 189.46 | 96.22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.44 |

[SUNFLOWER]

| | 1986 | | | | | | | | | | | | Total |
|----------------|----------------|------|------|------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| | May.1 - Aug.20 | | | | | | Year> | | | | | | |
| | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | |
| f | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 133.37 | 165.78 | 195.58 | 117.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 512.13 |
| Growth Ratio | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.13 | 0.41 | 0.68 | 0.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- |
| Kc | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.47 | 0.59 | 0.87 | 0.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- |
| Kt | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.60 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 0.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- |
| X | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.28 | 0.48 | 0.87 | 0.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- |
| U (mm) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 37.35 | 79.73 | 170.85 | 100.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 388.14 |
| Er (mm) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 73.87 | 27.10 | 0.00 | 0.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 101.62 |
| K.A.R <30> | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 36.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- |
| U-Er-K.A.R(mm) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 16.11 | 170.85 | 99.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 286.52 |

[VEGETABLE]

| | Year> 1986 | | | | | | | | | | | | Total |
|-----------------|------------|------|------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | |
| f | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 43.70 | 133.37 | 165.78 | 195.58 | 181.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 720.39 |
| Growth Ratio | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.04 | 0.19 | 0.42 | 0.65 | 0.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- |
| Kc | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.33 | 0.53 | 0.77 | 0.81 | 0.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- |
| Kt | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 0.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- |
| K | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.20 | 0.32 | 0.63 | 0.81 | 0.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- |
| U (mm) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8.71 | 42.54 | 104.85 | 157.95 | 107.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 421.62 |
| Er (mm) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6.82 | 73.87 | 27.10 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 108.79 |
| K.A.R <30> | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5.57 | 3.69 | 35.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- |
| U-Er-K.A.R.(mm) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 42.73 | 157.95 | 106.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 307.25 |

[POTATO]

| | Year> 1986 | | | | | | | | | | | | Total |
|-----------------|------------|------|------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | |
| f | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 119.17 | 133.37 | 165.78 | 195.58 | 146.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.65 |
| Growth Ratio | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.10 | 0.31 | 0.52 | 0.72 | 0.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- |
| Kc | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.29 | 0.61 | 0.88 | 0.91 | 0.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- |
| Kt | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 0.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- |
| K | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.17 | 0.37 | 0.72 | 0.90 | 0.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- |
| U (mm) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 20.76 | 49.10 | 118.99 | 176.91 | 132.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 498.65 |
| Er (mm) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 18.60 | 73.87 | 27.10 | 0.00 | 0.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 120.38 |
| K.A.R <30> | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 15.20 | 13.04 | 37.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- |
| U-Er-K.A.R.(mm) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 54.08 | 176.91 | 132.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 363.07 |

[FRUIT]

| | Year> 1986 | | | | | | | | | | | | Total |
|-----------------|------------|------|------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|------|------|--------|
| | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | |
| f | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 23.83 | 133.37 | 165.78 | 195.58 | 181.97 | 141.73 | 16.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.58 |
| Growth Ratio | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.12 | 0.31 | 0.50 | 0.69 | 0.88 | 0.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- |
| Kc | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.56 | 0.75 | 0.94 | 0.95 | 0.71 | 0.38 | 0.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- |
| Kt | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 0.99 | 0.84 | 0.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- |
| K | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.34 | 0.45 | 0.77 | 0.95 | 0.71 | 0.32 | 0.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- |
| U (mm) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8.00 | 60.22 | 126.84 | 185.12 | 128.74 | 45.34 | 2.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 557.10 |
| Er (mm) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3.72 | 73.87 | 27.10 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 7.00 | 8.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 121.11 |
| K.A.R <60> | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 12.04 | 7.76 | 21.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- |
| U-Er-K.A.R.(mm) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 78.34 | 185.12 | 127.74 | 38.34 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 429.54 |

Table VI- 1
Sheet 5

[GRAPE]

| | Mar. 15 - Oct. 20 | | | | | Year> | | | | | 1986 | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|------|------|----------|--|--|
| | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Total | | |
| f | 0.00 | 0.00 | 48.44 | 119.17 | 133.37 | 165.78 | 195.58 | 181.97 | 141.73 | 65.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,051.30 | | |
| Growth Ratio | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.04 | 0.14 | 0.28 | 0.42 | 0.56 | 0.70 | 0.84 | 0.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- | | |
| KC | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.65 | 0.67 | 0.70 | 0.71 | 0.79 | 0.97 | 0.45 | 0.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- | | |
| Kt | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.41 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 0.99 | 0.84 | 0.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- | | |
| K | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.27 | 0.40 | 0.42 | 0.58 | 0.79 | 0.96 | 0.38 | 0.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- | | |
| U (mm) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 12.91 | 47.41 | 55.66 | 95.98 | 154.04 | 174.60 | 53.27 | 15.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 609.19 | | |
| Er (mm) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6.14 | 18.60 | 73.87 | 27.10 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 7.00 | 33.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 167.40 | | |
| K.A.R <60> | 0.00 | 0.00 | 76.54 | 69.78 | 40.97 | 59.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- | | |
| U-Er-K.A.R.(mm) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 9.70 | 154.04 | 173.60 | 46.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 383.61 | | |

[POPLAR]

| | Apr. 25 - Oct. 5 | | | | | Year> | | | | | 1986 | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|------|------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|------|------|--------|--|--|
| | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Total | | |
| f | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 23.83 | 133.37 | 165.78 | 195.58 | 181.97 | 141.73 | 16.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.58 | | |
| Growth Ratio | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.12 | 0.31 | 0.50 | 0.69 | 0.88 | 0.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- | | |
| KC | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.56 | 0.75 | 0.94 | 0.95 | 0.71 | 0.38 | 0.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- | | |
| Kt | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 0.99 | 0.84 | 0.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- | | |
| K | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.34 | 0.45 | 0.77 | 0.95 | 0.71 | 0.32 | 0.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- | | |
| U (mm) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8.00 | 60.22 | 126.84 | 185.12 | 128.74 | 45.34 | 2.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 557.10 | | |
| Er (mm) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3.72 | 73.87 | 27.10 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 7.00 | 8.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 121.11 | | |
| K.A.R <60> | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 12.04 | 7.76 | 21.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | --- | | |
| U-Er-K.A.R.(mm) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 78.34 | 185.12 | 127.74 | 38.34 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 429.54 | | |

| Year> | 1986 | | | | | | | | | | | | Total | | | |
|---------------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|------|------|----------|
| Wn (mm/month) | <<< | GROSS | >>> | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | |
| Wheat | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 24.50 | 34.89 | 100.96 | 32.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 192.80 |
| Barley | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 38.65 | 30.33 | 71.59 | 6.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 147.15 |
| Dry Bean | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 34.18 | 156.39 | 153.78 | 37.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 382.34 |
| Sugar Beet | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 57.40 | 179.84 | 197.74 | 111.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 546.48 |
| Alfalfa | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5.64 | 1.38 | 111.79 | 209.95 | 189.46 | 96.22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.44 |
| Sunflower | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 16.11 | 170.85 | 99.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 286.52 |
| Vegetable | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 42.73 | 157.95 | 106.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 307.25 |
| Potato | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 54.08 | 176.91 | 132.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 363.07 |
| Fruit | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 78.34 | 185.12 | 127.74 | 38.34 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 429.54 |
| Vineyard | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 9.70 | 154.04 | 173.60 | 46.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 383.61 |
| Poplar | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 78.34 | 185.12 | 127.74 | 38.34 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 429.54 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4,082.74 |

Table VI- 1
Sheet 7

| Wn (mm/month) | [Whole Area] | | | | | | | | | | | | Total | | | |
|---------------|--------------|------|------|------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|--------|
| | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Year> | 1986 | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | | Nov | Dec | |
| Wheat | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6.16 | 8.77 | 25.37 | 8.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 48.44 |
| Barley | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.98 | 1.55 | 3.67 | 0.34 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 7.54 |
| Dry Bean | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8.10 | 37.04 | 36.42 | 9.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 90.56 |
| Sugar Beet | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 9.79 | 30.68 | 33.74 | 19.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 93.23 |
| Alfalfa | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.38 | 0.09 | 7.55 | 14.17 | 12.79 | 6.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 41.48 |
| Sunflower | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.78 | 8.22 | 4.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 13.79 |
| Vegetable | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.20 | 4.44 | 3.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8.64 |
| Potato | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.06 | 6.74 | 5.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 13.84 |
| Fruit | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4.70 | 11.11 | 7.66 | 2.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 25.77 |
| Vineyard | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.19 | 3.08 | 3.47 | 0.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 7.67 |
| Poplar | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.20 | 5.21 | 3.59 | 1.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 12.08 |
| Total | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8.52 | 10.41 | 65.61 | 129.19 | 110.50 | 38.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 353.06 |

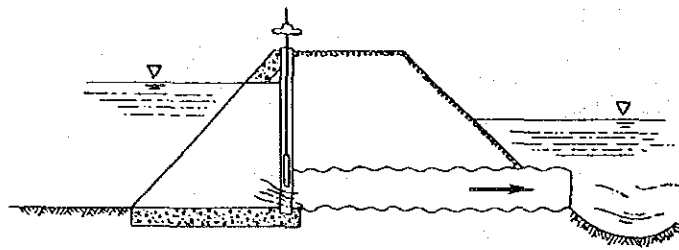
| Wn (mm/month) | [Gravity Area] | | | | | | | | | | | | Total | | | |
|---------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|-------|--------|--------|-------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|--------|
| | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Year> | 1986 | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | | Nov | Dec | |
| Wheat | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5.88 | 8.37 | 24.23 | 7.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 46.27 |
| Barley | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.55 | 1.21 | 2.86 | 0.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5.89 |
| Dry Bean | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8.55 | 39.10 | 38.44 | 9.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 95.58 |
| Sugar Beet | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 10.33 | 32.37 | 35.59 | 20.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 98.37 |
| Alfalfa | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.34 | 0.08 | 6.71 | 12.60 | 11.37 | 5.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 36.87 |
| Sunflower | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.81 | 8.54 | 4.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 14.33 |
| Vegetable | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.28 | 4.74 | 3.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 9.22 |
| Potato | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.16 | 7.08 | 5.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 14.52 |
| Fruit | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4.70 | 11.11 | 7.66 | 2.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 25.77 |
| Vineyard | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.19 | 3.08 | 3.47 | 0.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 7.67 |
| Poplar | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.35 | 5.55 | 3.83 | 1.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 12.89 |
| Total | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 7.76 | 9.67 | 64.17 | 132.22 | 113.83 | 39.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 367.37 |

| Wn (mm/month) | [Pumping Area] | | | | | | | | | | | | Total | | | |
|---------------|----------------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|--------|
| | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Year> | 1986 | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | | Nov | Dec | |
| Wheat | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 7.35 | 10.47 | 30.29 | 9.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 57.84 |
| Barley | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3.86 | 3.03 | 7.16 | 0.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 14.72 |
| Dry Bean | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6.15 | 28.15 | 27.68 | 6.84 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 68.82 |
| Sugar Beet | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 7.46 | 23.38 | 25.71 | 14.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 71.04 |
| Alfalfa | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.56 | 0.14 | 11.18 | 20.99 | 18.95 | 9.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 61.44 |
| Sunflower | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.64 | 6.83 | 3.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 11.46 |
| Vegetable | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.85 | 3.16 | 2.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6.15 |
| Potato | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.62 | 5.31 | 3.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 10.89 |
| Fruit | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4.70 | 11.11 | 7.66 | 2.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 25.77 |
| Vineyard | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.19 | 3.08 | 3.47 | 0.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 7.67 |
| Poplar | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.57 | 3.70 | 2.55 | 0.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8.59 |
| Total | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 11.78 | 13.64 | 71.82 | 116.11 | 96.10 | 34.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 344.40 |

| Water Requirement | [Whole Area] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|----------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|
| | Year> 1986 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Total |
| Crop Req. (mm/Month) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8.52 | 10.41 | 65.61 | 129.19 | 110.50 | 38.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 363.06 |
| On Farm Req. (mm/Month) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 14.20 | 17.36 | 109.35 | 215.32 | 184.17 | 64.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 605.09 |
| (M3/H) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 141.98 | 173.57 | 1,093.53 | 2,153.16 | 1,841.71 | 646.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6,050.94 |
| On Cannal Req. (mm/Month) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 14.95 | 18.27 | 115.11 | 226.65 | 193.86 | 68.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 636.94 |
| (M3/H) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 149.45 | 182.71 | 1,151.08 | 2,266.49 | 1,938.64 | 681.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6,369.41 |
| Module (l./sec./h) | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0577 | 0.0682 | 0.4441 | 0.8462 | 0.7238 | 0.2627 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |

| Water Requirement | [Gravity Area] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|----------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|
| | Year> 1986 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Total |
| Crop Req. (mm/Month) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 7.76 | 9.67 | 64.17 | 132.22 | 113.83 | 39.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 367.37 |
| On Farm Req. (mm/Month) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 12.94 | 16.12 | 106.96 | 220.36 | 189.72 | 66.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 612.29 |
| (M3/H) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 129.41 | 161.15 | 1,069.58 | 2,203.59 | 1,897.22 | 661.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6,122.87 |
| On Cannal Req. (mm/Month) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 13.62 | 16.96 | 112.59 | 231.96 | 199.71 | 69.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 644.51 |
| (M3/H) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 136.22 | 169.63 | 1,125.88 | 2,319.56 | 1,997.07 | 696.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6,445.13 |
| Module (l./sec./h) | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0526 | 0.0633 | 0.4344 | 0.8660 | 0.7456 | 0.2688 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |

| Water Requirement | [Pumping Area] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|----------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|
| | Year> 1986 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Total |
| Crop Req. (mm/Month) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 11.78 | 13.64 | 71.82 | 116.11 | 96.10 | 34.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 344.40 |
| On Farm Req. (mm/Month) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 19.63 | 22.73 | 119.71 | 193.51 | 160.17 | 58.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 573.99 |
| (M3/H) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 196.32 | 227.29 | 1,197.07 | 1,935.12 | 1,601.67 | 582.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,739.92 |
| On Cannal Req. (mm/Month) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 20.67 | 23.93 | 126.01 | 203.70 | 168.60 | 61.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 604.20 |
| (M3/H) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 206.55 | 239.25 | 1,260.08 | 2,036.97 | 1,685.97 | 613.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6,042.02 |
| Module (l./sec./h) | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0797 | 0.0893 | 0.4861 | 0.7605 | 0.6295 | 0.2365 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |



Appendix-VII

Cost Estimation

Table VII- 1

SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL CONSTRUCTION COST

(UNIT:1000 TL)

| No. | DESCRIPTION ITEM | QUANTITY | TOTAL | FOREIGN CURRENCY | LOCAL CURRENCY | REMARKS |
|-----|---|----------|-------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------|
| 1 | CIVIL WORKS | | | | | |
| A | DIRECT COST | | | | | |
| (1) | DAM WORK | 1 | 23,440,000 | 7,500,767 | 15,939,233 | |
| (2) | INTAKE WORK | 1 | 2,971,238 | 2,205,964 | 765,274 | |
| (3) | DIVERSION WORK | 1 | 159,837 | 51,148 | 108,689 | |
| (4) | PUMPING WORK | 1 | 572,140 | 366,170 | 205,970 | |
| (5) | MAIN CANAL WORK | 1 | 45,712,355 | 16,502,678 | 29,209,677 | |
| (6) | SECONDARY CANAL WORK | 1 | 9,053,442 | 3,168,694 | 5,884,748 | |
| (7) | TERTIARY CANAL WORK | 1 | 23,916,457 | 10,044,921 | 13,871,536 | |
| (8) | DRAINAGE WORK | 1 | 2,550,329 | 1,657,714 | 892,615 | |
| (9) | LAND IMPROVEMENT WORK | 1 | 622,110 | 0 | 622,110 | |
| | SUB TOTAL (A) | | 108,997,912 | 41,498,056 | 67,499,856 | |
| B | INDIRECT COST | | | | | |
| | SUB TOTAL (A+B) | 1 | 16,349,687 | 6,224,708 | 10,124,978 | 15% of A |
| 2 | LAND ACQUISITION | | 125,347,599 | 47,722,764 | 77,624,834 | |
| 3 | O/M FACILITIES | 1 | 17,529,658 | 0 | 17,529,658 | |
| 4 | ADMINISTRATION AND ENGINEERING FEE ((A+B)x15%) | 1 | 1,116,736 | 279,184 | 837,552 * | |
| | SUB TOTAL | | 18,802,140 | 1,880,214 | 16,921,926 | |
| 5 | CONTINGENCY | | 162,796,133 | 49,882,162 | 112,913,970 | |
| | SUB TOTAL | 1 | 24,419,420 | 7,482,324 | 16,937,096 | 15% |
| | TOTAL ESTIMATED COST | | 187,215,553 | 57,364,487 | 129,851,066 | |
| | | 8 | 100 | 31 | 69 | |

Note *: Including training center,
O/M office and its equipment.
Engineering fee is 15% of Civil works.

Table VII- 2
Sheet 1

COST BREAKDOWN OF CIVIL WORKS (1)

| ITEM No. | DESCRIPTION OF WORKS | UNIT | QUANTITY | RATE TL | AMOUNT TL, 000 | F/C RA F/C AMOUNT | | L/C RA L/C AMOUNT | | NOTE |
|----------|-------------------------------|------|----------|---------|----------------|-------------------|----|-------------------|------------|---------------|
| | | | | | | TL, 000 | % | TL, 000 | % | |
| 1,000 | Part 1: Adatepe Dam Works | L.S | 1 | | 23,440,000 | | | 7,500,800 | 15,939,200 | Data from DSI |
| | Sub-total | | | | 23,440,000 | | 32 | 7,500,800 | 15,939,200 | |
| 1,100 | PART 2: Intake tunnel works | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,101 | Intake facilities | L.S | 1 | | 58,126 | | 50 | 29,063 | 29,063 | |
| 1,102 | Pressure Tunnel | M | 475 | | 562,607 | | 65 | 365,695 | 196,912 | |
| 1,103 | Water Control Area | L.S | 1 | | 1,797,124 | | 86 | 1,545,527 | 251,597 | |
| 1,104 | Open canal area | M | 770 | | 552,225 | | 48 | 265,068 | 287,157 | |
| 1,105 | Diversiion Tunnel | M | 245 | | 1,156 | | 53 | 613 | 543 | |
| | Sub-total | | | | 2,971,239 | | 74 | 2,205,965 | 765,273 | |
| 1,200 | PART 3: Diversion Works | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,201 | Kargabuku diversion Work | L.S | 1 | | 62,199 | | 32 | 19,904 | 42,295 | |
| 1,202 | Hurman diversion Work | L.S | 1 | | 97,637 | | 32 | 31,244 | 66,393 | |
| | Sub-total | | | | 159,837 | | 32 | 51,148 | 108,689 | |
| 1,300 | Part 4: Pumping Facilities | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,301 | Pumping Facilities | L.S | 1 | | 572,140 | | 64 | 366,170 | 205,970 | |
| | Sub-total | | | | 572,140 | | 64 | 366,170 | 205,970 | |
| 1,400 | Part 5: Main Canal Works | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,401 | Open Canal Works | L.S | 1 | | 38,334,201 | | 32 | 12,266,944 | 26,067,257 | |
| 1,402 | Syphons | L.S | 1 | | 2,721,502 | | 55 | 1,496,826 | 1,224,676 | |
| 1,403 | Tunnels | L.S | 1 | | 117,468 | | 40 | 45,987 | 70,481 | |
| 1,404 | Bridges | L.S | 1 | | 242,208 | | 52 | 125,948 | 116,260 | |
| 1,405 | Furnouts | L.S | 1 | | 2,623,702 | | 60 | 1,574,321 | 1,049,481 | |
| 1,406 | Spillways | L.S | 1 | | 1,174,789 | | 69 | 810,604 | 364,185 | |
| 1,407 | Props | L.S | 1 | | 185,895 | | 47 | 87,371 | 98,524 | |
| 1,408 | Cross drainages | L.S | 1 | | 312,587 | | 30 | 93,776 | 218,811 | |
| | Sub-total | | | | 45,712,355 | | 36 | 16,502,678 | 29,209,674 | |
| 1,500 | Part 6: Secondary Canal Works | | | | | | | | | |

COST BREAKDOWN OF CIVIL WORKS (2)

| ITEM | DESCRIPTION OF WORKS | UNIT | QUANTITY | RATE | AMOUNT | F/C RA | F/C AMOUNT | L/C RA | L/C AMOUNT | NOTE |
|-------|--------------------------------|------|----------|---------|-------------|--------|------------|--------|------------|--------------|
| 1,501 | Open Canal works | L-S | 1 | | 8,763,551 | 35 | 3,067,243 | | 5,696,308 | |
| 1,502 | Syphons | L-S | 1 | | 55,682 | 36 | 20,046 | | 35,636 | |
| 1,503 | Bridges | L-S | 1 | | 129,310 | 33 | 42,675 | | 86,635 | |
| 1,504 | Turnouts | L-S | 1 | | 27,669 | 53 | 14,665 | | 13,004 | |
| 1,505 | Cross drainages | L-S | 1 | | 80,221 | 30 | 24,066 | | 56,155 | |
| | Sub-total | | | | 9,053,442 | 35 | 3,168,694 | | 5,884,747 | |
| 1,600 | Part 7: Tertiary Canal Works | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,601 | Tertiary Canal Works | Ha | 44,030 | 543,106 | 23,916,457 | 42 | 10,044,912 | | 13,871,545 | |
| | Sub-total | | | | 23,916,457 | 42 | 10,044,912 | | 13,871,545 | |
| 1,700 | Part 8: Drainage Works | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,701 | Drainage Type 1 | M | 210,200 | | 197,167 | 65 | 128,159 | | 69,008 | |
| 1,702 | Drainage Type 2 | M | 18,500 | | 210,678 | 65 | 136,941 | | 73,737 | |
| 1,703 | Drainage Type 3 | M | 14,700 | | 253,428 | 65 | 164,728 | | 88,700 | |
| 1,704 | Drainage Type 4 | M | 9,200 | | 284,114 | 65 | 184,674 | | 99,440 | |
| 1,705 | Drainage Type 5 | M | 10,500 | | 416,419 | 65 | 270,672 | | 145,747 | |
| 1,706 | Drainage Type 6 | M | 16,000 | | 1,012,720 | 65 | 658,268 | | 354,452 | |
| 1,707 | Drainage Type 7 | M | 2,000 | | 167,628 | 65 | 108,958 | | 58,670 | |
| 1,708 | Small bridges Structures | L-S | 5 | | 8,174 | 45 | 3,678 | | 4,496 | |
| | Sub-total | | | | 2,550,329 | 65 | 1,657,714 | | 892,615 | |
| 1,800 | Part 9: Land Improvement Works | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,801 | Gravel Dumping | M3 | 466,650 | | 349,987 | | | | 349,987 | |
| 1,802 | Filling | M3 | 762,250 | | 272,123 | | | | 272,123 | |
| | Sub-total | | | | 622,110 | | | | 622,110 | |
| | Direct Cost | | | | 100,997,912 | | 41,498,080 | | 67,502,824 | |
| 2,000 | Part 10: Indirect Cost | | | | | | | | | |
| 2,001 | Indirect Cost | | | | 16,349,687 | | 6,224,712 | | 10,125,424 | 15% of above |
| | Total of Civil Works | | | | 125,347,599 | 38 | 47,722,792 | | 77,624,807 | |

Table VII- 3

RATE OF FOREIGN AND LOCAL PORTION IN CONSTRUCTION

Rate is composed of materials, equipment and labour fee.

| Description | Spec. | Total(%) | Foreign(%) | Local(%) | Remarks |
|---|-------------------|----------|------------|----------|-----------------------|
| (1)Excavation work for: | | | | | |
| | nomal soil | 100 | 38 | 62 | All const. facilities |
| | soft rock | 100 | 35 | 65 | All const. facilities |
| | hard rock | 100 | 76 | 24 | Tunnel and others |
| (2)Filling work for: | | | | | |
| | nomal soil | 100 | 53 | 47 | All const. facilities |
| | soft rock | 100 | 53 | 47 | All const. facilities |
| | hard rock | 100 | 53 | 47 | Tunnel and others |
| (3)Compaction of foundation for: | | | | | |
| | | 100 | 40 | 60 | All const. facilities |
| | soft rock | 100 | 40 | 60 | All const. facilities |
| | hard rock | 100 | 40 | 60 | Tunnel and others |
| (4)Concrete work for: | | | | | |
| | reinforced | 100 | 20 | 80 | Tunnel and others |
| | plain | 100 | 1 | 99 | All const. facilities |
| (5)Form work for: | | | | | |
| | Steel | 100 | 20 | 80 | All const. facilities |
| | Wooden | 100 | 51 | 49 | All const. facilities |
| (6)Flume pipe | | | | | |
| | foundation, other | | | | |
| | Over 2.0m | 100 | 27 | 73 | Main canal and others |
| | Less 2.0m | 100 | 24 | 76 | Main canal and others |
| | flume | 100 | 16 | 84 | Main canal and others |
| (7)Maintenance road for: | | | | | |
| | road | 100 | 35 | 65 | |
| | embankment | 100 | 90 | 10 | |
| (8)Pumping facility | | | | | |
| | set | 100 | 67 | 23 | Main canal and others |
| (9)Other works | | | | | |
| | set | 100 | 40 | 60 | |
| (10)Steel, Iron bar, Steel pipe | | | | | |
| | set | 100 | 98 | 2 | Imported material |
| (11)Transportation for material | | | | | |
| | set | 100 | 39 | 61 | |
| (12)Transportation for equipment | | | | | |
| | set | 100 | 40 | 60 | |

RATE OF FOREIGN PORTION IN MAJOR CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL

Material cost is composed of law material fee, transportation fee and labour fee.

Material Rate

The following material rate is adopted dividing into foreign and local currency based on the DSI supplements.

| Description | Unit | Total | F/C | L/C | % |
|----------------------|------|-----------|-----------|---------|----|
| -P.Cement (A) | ton | 46,000 | 44,620 | 1,380 | 97 |
| -P.Cement (B) | ton | 45,000 | 44,550 | 450 | 99 |
| -Wall bricks | each | 80 | 79 | 1 | 99 |
| -Gasoline | KG | 432 | 423 | 9 | 98 |
| -kelosine | L | 310 | 304 | 6 | 98 |
| -Light oil | KG | 1,000 | 980 | 20 | 98 |
| -Water | m3 | 700 | 0 | 700 | 0 |
| -Sand | m3 | 1,500 | 0 | 1,500 | 0 |
| -Ston | m3 | 1,300 | 0 | 1,300 | 0 |
| -Timber(soft) | m3 | 185,000 | 111,000 | 74,000 | 60 |
| -Timber(hard) | m3 | 341,000 | 204,600 | 136,400 | 60 |
| -Dynamite | | | | | |
| (gom 2 AL) | KG | 2,350 | 1,880 | 470 | 80 |
| -Compressor(210 cfm) | set | 127,000 | 121,920 | 5,080 | 96 |
| -Motor Pump(20ps) | set | 1,500,000 | 1,440,000 | 60,000 | 96 |
| -Electric Charge | Kw/H | 72 | 14 | 58 | 20 |

MATERIAL TRANSPORTATION FEE

Transportation fee of equipments and materials is estimated based on DSI price list, as follows;

| Code number | distance | unit | price(TL) | remarks |
|-------------|------------|------|-----------|---------|
| 7.006/1 | | | | |
| | 1 10 m | ton | 41 | |
| | 2 15 m | ton | 50 | |
| | 3 20 m | ton | 58 | |
| | 4 30 m | ton | 71 | |
| | 5 50 m | ton | 92 | |
| | 6 70 m | ton | 109 | |
| | 7 100 m | ton | 130 | |
| | 8 200 m | ton | 184 | |
| | 9 300 m | ton | 225 | |
| | 10 400 m | ton | 260 | |
| | 11 500 m | ton | 291 | |
| | 12 1,000 m | ton | 412 | |
| | 22 10 km | ton | 1,302 | |
| | 28 20 km | ton | 1,837 | |
| | 30 30 km | ton | 2,373 | |
| | 32 40 km | ton | 2,909 | |
| | 34 50 km | ton | 3,445 | |
| | 35 60 km | ton | 3,980 | |
| | 36 70 km | ton | 4,517 | |
| | 37 80 km | ton | 5,053 | |
| | 38 90 km | ton | 5,589 | |
| | 39 100 km | ton | 6,125 | |
| | 45 200 km | ton | 1,148 | |
| | 47 300 km | ton | 16,844 | |
| | 48 400 km | ton | 22,203 | |

DEPRECIATION COST FOR MAJOR CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT

| Description | Unit | Total (TL) | F/C | L/C | |
|----------------------------|------|------------|---------|--------|----|
| -Bulldozer 32 ton | h | 115,313 | 86,485 | 28,828 | 75 |
| -Bulldozer 32 ton | | | | | |
| with Ripper | h | 135,326 | 101,495 | 33,832 | 75 |
| -Bulldozer 15 ton | h | 41,074 | 30,806 | 10,269 | 75 |
| -Bulldozer 15 ton | | | | | |
| with Ripper | h | 57,752 | 43,314 | 14,438 | 75 |
| -Compressor 5m3/min | day | 63,851 | 47,888 | 15,963 | 75 |
| -Bulldozer 11 ton | h | 35,642 | 26,732 | 8,911 | 75 |
| -Wheel cylinder 2.2m3 | h | 59,753 | 44,815 | 14,938 | 75 |
| -Wheel cylinder 1.8m3 | h | 55,560 | 41,670 | 13,890 | 75 |
| -Bulldozer 11 ton | h | 19,632 | 14,724 | 4,908 | 75 |
| -Backhoe Excavator 1.0h | | 80,910 | 60,683 | 20,228 | 75 |
| -Backhoe Excavator 0.6h | | 43,743 | 32,807 | 10,936 | 75 |
| -Dragline 2.0m3 | h | 26,208 | 19,656 | 6,552 | 75 |
| -Tructor Shovel 0.8m3 | h | 26,208 | 0 | 26,208 | |
| -Dumptruck 11 ton | h | 23,063 | 17,297 | 5,766 | 75 |
| -Dumptruck 8 ton | h | 18,107 | 13,580 | 4,527 | 75 |
| -Vibrator | day | 14,962 | 10,473 | 4,489 | 70 |
| -Tammer 60 to 100kg | day | 9,530 | 6,671 | 2,859 | 70 |
| -Compressor 10.6 m3/midday | | 123,890 | 86,723 | 37,167 | 70 |
| -Crowler Drill 15 m3/mh | | 38,597 | 28,948 | 9,649 | 75 |
| -Concrete Pump Car 40-h | | 49,270 | 36,953 | 12,318 | 75 |
| -Truckcrane 4.8to 4.9 h | | 22,396 | 16,797 | 5,599 | 75 |
| -Truckcrane 15ton to 1h | | 49,365 | 0 | 49,365 | |
| -Breaker 200kg | day | 84,341 | 59,039 | 25,302 | 70 |
| -Handhammer 20kg | day | 8,101 | 5,671 | 2,430 | 70 |
| -Generator 200kva | day | 114,360 | 80,052 | 34,308 | 70 |
| -Concrete plant 0.75m3h | | 134,373 | 94,061 | 40,312 | 70 |
| -Water pump d-150 40M | day | 41,741 | 29,219 | 12,522 | 70 |
| -Mini pump d-80 10M | day | 4,260 | 2,982 | 1,278 | 70 |
| -Mini pump d-50 5M | day | 1,391 | 974 | 417 | 70 |
| -Micro Bus 26persons | h | 12,389 | 7,433 | 4,956 | 60 |
| -Agitator 1.6m3 | h | 15,915 | 11,141 | 4,775 | 70 |

Table VII- 4
Sheet 2

LIST OF LABOUR FEE

Labour Rate Per Day

The labour rate is considered as the local currency portion and the following rate is adopted:-

| | Total(TL) | F/C | L/C(TL) | ₹ |
|------------------------|-----------|-----|---------|---|
| -Foreman Class 1 | 4,320 | 0 | 4,320 | 0 |
| -Foreman Class 2 | 8,760 | 0 | 8,760 | 0 |
| -Operator of Equipment | 6,960 | 0 | 6,960 | 0 |
| -Assistant of Operator | 5,640 | 0 | 5,640 | 0 |
| -Driver | 6,080 | 0 | 6,080 | 0 |
| -Steel Worker | 6,080 | 0 | 6,080 | 0 |
| -Mechanician | 6,080 | 0 | 6,080 | 0 |
| -Electrician | 6,080 | 0 | 6,080 | 0 |
| -Driller | 7,440 | 0 | 7,440 | 0 |
| -Mason | 6,080 | 0 | 6,080 | 0 |
| -Skilled Labour | 4,320 | 0 | 4,320 | 0 |
| -Common Labour | 4,000 | 0 | 4,000 | 0 |

UNIT ADMINISTRATION COST FOR
IMPLEMENTATION ORGANIZATION

| Position | Month | Year |
|--------------------------|---------|-----------|
| DSI Branch Office Direc. | 581,818 | 6,981,818 |
| Dupty Direc. | 581,818 | 6,981,818 |
| Technican | 272,727 | 3,272,727 |
| Chief Surveyor | 606,061 | 7,272,727 |
| Operator | 202,020 | 2,424,242 |
| Leveling Staff | 272,727 | 3,272,727 |
| Worker | 202,020 | 2,424,242 |
| Civilwork Foreman | 272,727 | 3,272,727 |
| Assistant | 202,020 | 2,424,242 |
| Counting Staff | 202,020 | 2,424,242 |
| Laboratory Worker | 202,020 | 2,424,242 |
| Assistant worker | 202,020 | 2,424,242 |
| Design Engineer | 606,061 | 7,272,727 |
| Calculation Staff | 272,727 | 3,272,727 |
| Adminstration Officer | 202,020 | 2,424,242 |
| Stockkeeper | 202,020 | 2,424,242 |
| Cleaner | 202,020 | 2,424,242 |

UNIT ADMINISTRATION COST FOR
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE

| Position | Month(TL) | Year(TL) |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Office Director | 581,818 | 6,981,818 |
| Section Chief Enginner | 606,061 | 7,272,727 |
| Technican | 272,727 | 3,272,727 |
| Foreman | 272,727 | 3,272,727 |
| Operator | 272,727 | 3,272,727 |
| Worker | 272,727 | 3,272,727 |
| Surveyor | 272,727 | 3,272,727 |
| Secretary(Typist) | 202,020 | 2,424,242 |
| Driver | 202,020 | 2,424,242 |
| Watchman | 202,020 | 2,424,242 |
| Gatekeeper | 202,020 | 2,424,242 |

Table VI- 4
Sheet 3

| Land Acquisition Cost | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Discount Factor= 5% | | | | | | | | |
| Year | Discount Factor | Model-A | | Model-B | | Model-C | | Present V. |
| | | Net Income | Present V. | Net Income | Present V. | Net Income | Present V. | |
| 1 | 0.952381 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 0.907029 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 0.863838 | 519,513 | 448,775 | 575,469 | 497,112 | 746,549 | 644,897 | |
| 4 | 0.822702 | 1,039,027 | 854,810 | 1,150,938 | 946,880 | 1,493,098 | 1,228,375 | |
| 5 | 0.783526 | 1,558,540 | 1,221,157 | 1,726,407 | 1,352,685 | 2,239,646 | 1,754,822 | |
| 6 | 0.746215 | 2,078,054 | 1,550,676 | 2,301,876 | 1,717,695 | 2,986,195 | 2,228,345 | |
| 7 | 0.710681 | 2,597,567 | 1,846,042 | 2,877,345 | 2,044,875 | 3,732,744 | 2,652,791 | |
| 8 | 0.676839 | 2,597,567 | 1,758,136 | 2,877,345 | 1,947,500 | 3,732,744 | 2,526,468 | |
| 9 | 0.644609 | 2,597,567 | 1,674,415 | 2,877,345 | 1,854,762 | 3,732,744 | 2,406,160 | |
| 10 | 0.613913 | 2,597,567 | 1,594,681 | 2,877,345 | 1,766,440 | 3,732,744 | 2,291,581 | |
| 11 | 0.584679 | 2,597,567 | 1,518,744 | 2,877,345 | 1,682,324 | 3,732,744 | 2,182,458 | |
| 12 | 0.556837 | 2,597,567 | 1,446,423 | 2,877,345 | 1,602,213 | 3,732,744 | 2,078,532 | |
| 13 | 0.530321 | 2,597,567 | 1,377,545 | 2,877,345 | 1,525,917 | 3,732,744 | 1,979,554 | |
| 14 | 0.505068 | 2,597,567 | 1,311,948 | 2,877,345 | 1,453,255 | 3,732,744 | 1,885,289 | |
| 15 | 0.481017 | 2,597,567 | 1,249,474 | 2,877,345 | 1,384,052 | 3,732,744 | 1,795,514 | |
| 16 | 0.458112 | 2,597,567 | 1,189,975 | 2,877,345 | 1,318,145 | 3,732,744 | 1,710,013 | |
| 17 | 0.436297 | 2,597,567 | 1,133,310 | 2,877,345 | 1,255,376 | 3,732,744 | 1,628,584 | |
| 18 | 0.415521 | 2,597,567 | 1,079,343 | 2,877,345 | 1,195,596 | 3,732,744 | 1,551,032 | |
| 19 | 0.395734 | 2,597,567 | 1,027,945 | 2,877,345 | 1,138,663 | 3,732,744 | 1,477,174 | |
| 20 | 0.376889 | 2,597,567 | 978,996 | 2,877,345 | 1,084,441 | 3,732,744 | 1,406,832 | |
| 21 | 0.358942 | 2,597,567 | 932,377 | 2,877,345 | 1,032,801 | 3,732,744 | 1,339,840 | |
| 22 | 0.341850 | 2,597,567 | 887,978 | 2,877,345 | 983,620 | 3,732,744 | 1,276,038 | |
| 23 | 0.325571 | 2,597,567 | 845,693 | 2,877,345 | 936,781 | 3,732,744 | 1,215,274 | |
| 24 | 0.310068 | 2,597,567 | 805,422 | 2,877,345 | 892,172 | 3,732,744 | 1,157,404 | |
| 25 | 0.295303 | 2,597,567 | 767,069 | 2,877,345 | 849,688 | 3,732,744 | 1,102,290 | |
| 26 | 0.281241 | 2,597,567 | 730,542 | 2,877,345 | 809,227 | 3,732,744 | 1,049,800 | |
| 27 | 0.267848 | 2,597,567 | 695,754 | 2,877,345 | 770,692 | 3,732,744 | 999,809 | |
| 28 | 0.255094 | 2,597,567 | 662,623 | 2,877,345 | 733,992 | 3,732,744 | 952,199 | |
| 29 | 0.242946 | 2,597,567 | 631,069 | 2,877,345 | 699,040 | 3,732,744 | 906,856 | |
| 30 | 0.231377 | 2,597,567 | 601,018 | 2,877,345 | 665,753 | 3,732,744 | 863,673 | |
| 31 | 0.220359 | 2,597,567 | 572,399 | 2,877,345 | 634,050 | 3,732,744 | 822,546 | |
| 32 | 0.209866 | 2,597,567 | 545,141 | 2,877,345 | 603,857 | 3,732,744 | 783,377 | |
| 33 | 0.199873 | 2,597,567 | 519,182 | 2,877,345 | 575,102 | 3,732,744 | 746,073 | |
| 34 | 0.190355 | 2,597,567 | 494,459 | 2,877,345 | 547,716 | 3,732,744 | 710,546 | |
| 35 | 0.181290 | 2,597,567 | 470,914 | 2,877,345 | 521,635 | 3,732,744 | 676,710 | |
| 36 | 0.172657 | 2,597,567 | 448,489 | 2,877,345 | 496,795 | 3,732,744 | 644,486 | |
| 37 | 0.164436 | 2,597,567 | 427,133 | 2,877,345 | 473,138 | 3,732,744 | 613,796 | |
| 38 | 0.156605 | 2,597,567 | 406,793 | 2,877,345 | 450,608 | 3,732,744 | 584,568 | |
| 39 | 0.149148 | 2,597,567 | 387,422 | 2,877,345 | 429,150 | 3,732,744 | 556,731 | |
| 40 | 0.142046 | 2,597,567 | 368,973 | 2,877,345 | 408,714 | 3,732,744 | 530,220 | |
| 41 | 0.135282 | 2,597,567 | 351,403 | 2,877,345 | 389,252 | 3,732,744 | 504,972 | |
| 42 | 0.128840 | 2,597,567 | 334,670 | 2,877,345 | 370,716 | 3,732,744 | 480,925 | |
| 43 | 0.122704 | 2,597,567 | 318,733 | 2,877,345 | 353,063 | 3,732,744 | 458,024 | |
| 44 | 0.116861 | 2,597,567 | 303,555 | 2,877,345 | 336,250 | 3,732,744 | 436,213 | |
| 45 | 0.111297 | 2,597,567 | 289,100 | 2,877,345 | 320,238 | 3,732,744 | 415,441 | |
| 46 | 0.105997 | 2,597,567 | 275,333 | 2,877,345 | 304,989 | 3,732,744 | 395,658 | |
| 47 | 0.100949 | 2,597,567 | 262,222 | 2,877,345 | 290,466 | 3,732,744 | 376,818 | |
| 48 | 0.096142 | 2,597,567 | 249,736 | 2,877,345 | 276,634 | 3,732,744 | 358,874 | |
| 49 | 0.091564 | 2,597,567 | 237,843 | 2,877,345 | 263,461 | 3,732,744 | 341,785 | |
| 50 | 0.087204 | 2,597,567 | 226,518 | 2,877,345 | 250,915 | 3,732,744 | 325,509 | |
| 51 | 0.083051 | 2,597,567 | 215,731 | 2,877,345 | 238,967 | 3,732,744 | 310,009 | |
| 52 | 0.079096 | 2,597,567 | 205,458 | 2,877,345 | 227,587 | 3,732,744 | 295,246 | |
| 53 | 0.075330 | 2,597,567 | 195,674 | 2,877,345 | 216,750 | 3,732,744 | 281,187 | |
| 54 | 0.071743 | 2,597,567 | 186,357 | 2,877,345 | 206,429 | 3,732,744 | 267,797 | |
| 55 | 0.068326 | 2,597,567 | 177,482 | 2,877,345 | 196,599 | 3,732,744 | 255,045 | |
| 56 | 0.065073 | 2,597,567 | 169,031 | 2,877,345 | 187,237 | 3,732,744 | 242,900 | |
| 57 | 0.061974 | 2,597,567 | 160,982 | 2,877,345 | 178,321 | 3,732,744 | 231,333 | |
| 58 | 0.059023 | 2,597,567 | 153,316 | 2,877,345 | 169,829 | 3,732,744 | 220,317 | |
| Total | | | 39,461,690 | | 43,712,019 | | 56,707,060 | |
| Land Tenure(ha) | | | 6 | | 4.5 | | 10 | |
| Per hectare | | | 6,576,948 | | 9,713,782 | | 5,670,706 | |
| Area(ha) | 44,030 | | 35,760 | | 1,620 | | 6,650 | |
| Land Acquisition Cost | | | 6,555,489 TL/ha | | (Weighted Average) | | | |

Table VI- 5

CONVERSION FACTORS FOR 1989 PRICES (by DSI)

| Years | Gross Prices Index | Conversion Factors For 1989 | General Construction Prices Index for DSI | Conversion Factors For 1989 |
|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| 1963 | 100.0 | 474.81 | 100.0 | 518.46 |
| 1964 | 101.2 | 469.18 | 101.2 | 512.31 |
| 1965 | 109.4 | 434.01 | 109.4 | 473.91 |
| 1964 | 114.7 | 413.95 | 114.7 | 452.02 |
| 1967 | 123.4 | 384.77 | 123.4 | 420.15 |
| 1968 | 127.3 | 372.98 | 127.3 | 407.28 |
| 1969 | 136.5 | 347.84 | 136.5 | 379.85 |
| 1970 | 145.7 | 325.88 | 145.7 | 355.84 |
| 1971 | 168.9 | 281.12 | 168.9 | 306.96 |
| 1972 | 199.3 | 238.24 | 199.3 | 260.14 |
| 1973 | 240.1 | 197.75 | 240.1 | 215.94 |
| 1974 | 311.8 | 152.28 | 340.9 | 152.09 |
| 1975 | 343.2 | 138.35 | 436.3 | 118.83 |
| 1976 | 396.6 | 119.72 | 545.4 | 95.06 |
| 1977 | 492.1 | 96.49 | 659.9 | 78.57 |
| 1978 | 750.8 | 63.24 | 1,036.0 | 50.04 |
| 1979 | 1,230.7 | 38.58 | 1,595.4 | 32.50 |
| 1980 | 2,550.6 | 18.62 | 3,398.2 | 15.26 |
| 1981 | 3,488.4 | 13.61 | 4,859.4 | 10.67 |
| 1982 | 4,369.1 | 10.87 | 6,171.4 | 8.40 |
| 1983 | 5,708.0 | 8.32 | 7,467.4 | 6.94 |
| 1984 | 8,677.5 | 5.47 | 9,334.3 | 5.55 |
| 1985 | 12,144.7 | 3.91 | 13,628.1 | 3.80 |
| 1986 | 15,387.6 | 3.09 | 18,534.2 | 2.80 |
| 1987 | 21,386.7 | 2.22 | 23,353.1 | 2.22 |
| 1988 | 31,866.2 | 1.49 | 34,796.1 | 1.49 |
| 1989 | 47,480.6 | 1.00 | 51,846.2 | 1.00 |

- Notes:
- 1) Gross prices index is issued by The Ministry of Industry, Technology and Trade based on 1963=100.
 - 2) 1989 index was prepared on 28 March 1988 and values up to end of 1987 are real ones, escalation for 1988, 1989 prices increased by 49% respectively.
 - 3) Gross prices index will be used for the operation and maintenance prices.
 - 4) Increases in DSI General Construction prices with respect to DSI construction prices for the period of 1974-1987 were calculated as 42%, 28%, 25%, 21%, 57%, 54%, 113%, 43%, 27%, 21%, 25%, 46%, 36% and 26%. The expected escalated prices for 1988, 1989 were calculated as 49% and 49% respectively.
 - 5) For the projects under construction, DSI General Construction prices Index will be used.

Appendix-VIII

Project Evaluation

VIII-1 General

This chapter presents the results of economic and financial analyses of the project and basic data used in the below-mentioned respective studies.

1. EIRR and FIRR under Scheduled Condition
2. Sensitivity Analyses under Following Conditions
 - (a) 30% rise in construction cost.
 - (b) 20% decrease in crop production
 - (c) 20% rise in production cost
 - (d) Combined cases of (a)-(c)

3. Alternative Studies

(a) Alternative-1

In this case, construction of irrigation canal networks will be divided into 3 units and each unit will be in operation year by year following the completion of Adatepe dam.

(b) Alternative-2

In this case, it has been assumed that pump irrigation will not be implemented within the period of economic analysis, but gravity irrigation will be in full operation following the completion of Adatepe dam.

(c) Alternative-3

In this case, study has been made according to the proposed implementation schedule considering transition of the cropping pattern until it reaches projected one.

In these alternative studies, the following have been taken into account.

- (1) Cost required for the detail design is not considered.
- (2) Period required for the detail design (2 years) is not included in the period of economic analysis, and the economic analysis will start at the first construction year of Adatepe dam.

Table VII- 1
Sheet 1

Economic Internal Rate of Return

Economic Internal Rate of Return (EIRR)
[Under Scheduled Condition]

(10⁶ TL)

| Year | Cost | Benefit | B-C | Discount | | Net | |
|-------|---------|-----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|---------|
| | | | | Factor | 5.0% | Present | Value |
| 1 | 3,604 | 0 | -3,604 | 0.952381 | -3,432 | 0.869889 | -3,135 |
| 2 | 3,604 | 0 | -3,604 | 0.907029 | -3,269 | 0.756707 | -2,727 |
| 3 | 16,076 | -138 | -16,213 | 0.863838 | -14,005 | 0.658251 | -10,672 |
| 4 | 26,533 | -272 | -26,805 | 0.822702 | -22,053 | 0.572606 | -15,349 |
| 5 | 23,222 | -393 | -23,616 | 0.783526 | -18,504 | 0.498104 | -11,763 |
| 6 | 27,541 | -543 | -28,084 | 0.746215 | -20,956 | 0.433295 | -12,168 |
| 7 | 26,499 | -652 | -27,151 | 0.710681 | -19,296 | 0.376919 | -10,234 |
| 8 | 26,799 | -813 | -27,612 | 0.676839 | -18,689 | 0.327877 | -9,053 |
| 9 | 901 | 18,532 | 17,631 | 0.644609 | 11,365 | 0.285217 | 5,029 |
| 10 | 901 | 26,255 | 25,354 | 0.613913 | 15,565 | 0.248107 | 6,291 |
| 11 | 901 | 34,129 | 33,228 | 0.584679 | 19,428 | 0.215826 | 7,171 |
| 12 | 901 | 34,211 | 33,310 | 0.556837 | 18,548 | 0.187745 | 6,254 |
| 13 | 901 | 34,293 | 33,392 | 0.530321 | 17,708 | 0.163317 | 5,453 |
| 14 | 901 | 36,137 | 35,236 | 0.505068 | 17,796 | 0.142068 | 5,006 |
| 15 | 901 | 39,923 | 39,022 | 0.481017 | 18,770 | 0.123583 | 4,822 |
| 16 | 901 | 41,059 | 40,158 | 0.458112 | 18,397 | 0.107504 | 4,317 |
| 17 | 901 | 42,573 | 41,672 | 0.436297 | 18,181 | 0.093516 | 3,897 |
| 18 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.415521 | 17,945 | 0.081349 | 3,513 |
| 19 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.395734 | 17,090 | 0.070764 | 3,056 |
| 20 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.376889 | 16,276 | 0.061557 | 2,658 |
| 21 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.358942 | 15,501 | 0.053548 | 2,313 |
| 22 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.341850 | 14,763 | 0.046581 | 2,012 |
| 23 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.325571 | 14,060 | 0.040520 | 1,750 |
| 24 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.310068 | 13,391 | 0.035248 | 1,522 |
| 25 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.295303 | 12,753 | 0.030662 | 1,324 |
| 26 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.281241 | 12,146 | 0.026672 | 1,152 |
| 27 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.267848 | 11,567 | 0.023202 | 1,002 |
| 28 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.255094 | 11,017 | 0.020183 | 872 |
| 29 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.242946 | 10,492 | 0.017557 | 758 |
| 30 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.231377 | 9,992 | 0.015273 | 660 |
| 31 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.220359 | 9,517 | 0.013286 | 574 |
| 32 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.209866 | 9,063 | 0.011557 | 499 |
| 33 | 5,962 | 44,087 | 38,125 | 0.199873 | 7,620 | 0.010053 | 383 |
| 34 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.190355 | 8,221 | 0.008745 | 378 |
| 35 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.181290 | 7,829 | 0.007607 | 329 |
| 36 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.172657 | 7,456 | 0.006618 | 286 |
| 37 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.164436 | 7,101 | 0.005757 | 249 |
| 38 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.156605 | 6,763 | 0.005008 | 216 |
| 39 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.149148 | 6,441 | 0.004356 | 188 |
| 40 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.142046 | 6,134 | 0.003789 | 164 |
| 41 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.135282 | 5,842 | 0.003296 | 142 |
| 42 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.128840 | 5,564 | 0.002867 | 124 |
| 43 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.122704 | 5,299 | 0.002494 | 108 |
| 44 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.116861 | 5,047 | 0.002170 | 94 |
| 45 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.111297 | 4,806 | 0.001887 | 82 |
| 46 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.105997 | 4,578 | 0.001642 | 71 |
| 47 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.100949 | 4,360 | 0.001428 | 62 |
| 48 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.096142 | 4,152 | 0.001242 | 54 |
| 49 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.091564 | 3,954 | 0.001081 | 47 |
| 50 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.087204 | 3,766 | 0.000940 | 41 |
| 51 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.083051 | 3,587 | 0.000818 | 35 |
| 52 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.079096 | 3,416 | 0.000711 | 31 |
| 53 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.075330 | 3,253 | 0.000619 | 27 |
| 54 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.071743 | 3,098 | 0.000538 | 23 |
| 55 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.068326 | 2,951 | 0.000468 | 20 |
| 56 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.065073 | 2,810 | 0.000407 | 18 |
| 57 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.061974 | 2,676 | 0.000354 | 15 |
| 58 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.059023 | 2,549 | 0.000308 | 13 |
| Total | 203,989 | 2,111,881 | 1,907,892 | | 360,405 | | -0 |

<IRR> 15.0% Discount Factor 5% : NPV= 360,405 , B/C= 3.8
Discount Factor 10% : NPV= 74,223 , B/C= 1.8
Discount Factor 12% : NPV= 33,299 , B/C= 1.4

Financial Internal Rate of Return (FIRR)

| Year | Cost | Benefit | B-C | (10 ⁻⁶ TL) | |
|--------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | | | | Discount | Net |
| | | | | Factor | Present Value |
| | | | | 5.0% | 12.4% |
| 1 | 3,604 | 0 | -3,604 | 0.952381 | -3,432 |
| 2 | 3,604 | 0 | -3,604 | 0.907029 | -3,269 |
| 3 | 18,893 | -95 | -18,988 | 0.863838 | -16,402 |
| 4 | 32,526 | -187 | -32,713 | 0.822702 | -26,913 |
| 5 | 28,423 | -271 | -28,694 | 0.783526 | -22,483 |
| 6 | 33,836 | -374 | -34,210 | 0.746215 | -25,528 |
| 7 | 32,391 | -449 | -32,840 | 0.710681 | -23,339 |
| 8 | 33,939 | -560 | -34,499 | 0.676839 | -23,350 |
| 9 | 1,126 | 15,839 | 14,713 | 0.644609 | 9,484 |
| 10 | 1,126 | 23,265 | 22,139 | 0.613913 | 13,591 |
| 11 | 1,126 | 31,059 | 29,933 | 0.584679 | 17,501 |
| 12 | 1,126 | 31,141 | 30,015 | 0.556837 | 16,713 |
| 13 | 1,126 | 31,223 | 30,097 | 0.530321 | 15,961 |
| 14 | 1,126 | 33,067 | 31,941 | 0.505068 | 16,132 |
| 15 | 1,126 | 36,853 | 35,727 | 0.481017 | 17,185 |
| 16 | 1,126 | 37,989 | 36,863 | 0.458112 | 16,887 |
| 17 | 1,126 | 39,503 | 38,377 | 0.436297 | 16,744 |
| 18 | 1,126 | 41,018 | 39,892 | 0.415521 | 16,576 |
| 19 | 1,126 | 41,018 | 39,892 | 0.395734 | 15,787 |
| 20 | 1,126 | 41,018 | 39,892 | 0.376889 | 15,035 |
| 21 | 1,126 | 41,018 | 39,892 | 0.358942 | 14,319 |
| 22 | 1,126 | 41,018 | 39,892 | 0.341850 | 13,637 |
| 23 | 1,126 | 41,018 | 39,892 | 0.325571 | 12,908 |
| 24 | 1,126 | 41,018 | 39,892 | 0.310068 | 12,369 |
| 25 | 1,126 | 41,018 | 39,892 | 0.295303 | 11,780 |
| 26 | 1,126 | 41,018 | 39,892 | 0.281241 | 11,219 |
| 27 | 1,126 | 41,018 | 39,892 | 0.267848 | 10,685 |
| 28 | 1,126 | 41,018 | 39,892 | 0.255094 | 10,176 |
| 29 | 1,126 | 41,018 | 39,892 | 0.242946 | 9,692 |
| 30 | 1,126 | 41,018 | 39,892 | 0.231377 | 9,230 |
| 31 | 1,126 | 41,018 | 39,892 | 0.220359 | 8,791 |
| 32 | 1,126 | 41,018 | 39,892 | 0.209866 | 8,372 |
| 33 | 6,187 | 41,018 | 34,831 | 0.199873 | 6,962 |
| 34 | 1,126 | 41,018 | 39,892 | 0.190355 | 7,594 |
| 35 | 1,126 | 41,018 | 39,892 | 0.181290 | 7,232 |
| 36 | 1,126 | 41,018 | 39,892 | 0.172657 | 6,888 |
| 37 | 1,126 | 41,018 | 39,892 | 0.164436 | 6,560 |
| 38 | 1,126 | 41,018 | 39,892 | 0.156605 | 6,247 |
| 39 | 1,126 | 41,018 | 39,892 | 0.149148 | 5,950 |
| 40 | 1,126 | 41,018 | 39,892 | 0.142046 | 5,666 |
| 41 | 1,126 | 41,018 | 39,892 | 0.135282 | 5,397 |
| 42 | 1,126 | 41,018 | 39,892 | 0.128840 | 5,140 |
| 43 | 1,126 | 41,018 | 39,892 | 0.122704 | 4,895 |
| 44 | 1,126 | 41,018 | 39,892 | 0.116861 | 4,662 |
| 45 | 1,126 | 41,018 | 39,892 | 0.111297 | 4,440 |
| 46 | 1,126 | 41,018 | 39,892 | 0.105997 | 4,228 |
| 47 | 1,126 | 41,018 | 39,892 | 0.100949 | 4,027 |
| 48 | 1,126 | 41,018 | 39,892 | 0.096142 | 3,835 |
| 49 | 1,126 | 41,018 | 39,892 | 0.091564 | 3,653 |
| 50 | 1,126 | 41,018 | 39,892 | 0.087204 | 3,479 |
| 51 | 1,126 | 41,018 | 39,892 | 0.083051 | 3,313 |
| 52 | 1,126 | 41,018 | 39,892 | 0.079096 | 3,155 |
| 53 | 1,126 | 41,018 | 39,892 | 0.075330 | 3,005 |
| 54 | 1,126 | 41,018 | 39,892 | 0.071743 | 2,862 |
| 55 | 1,126 | 41,018 | 39,892 | 0.068326 | 2,726 |
| 56 | 1,126 | 41,018 | 39,892 | 0.065073 | 2,596 |
| 57 | 1,126 | 41,018 | 39,892 | 0.061974 | 2,472 |
| 58 | 1,126 | 41,018 | 39,892 | 0.059023 | 2,355 |
| Total | 248,577 | 1,959,741 | 1,711,165 | | 295,477 |

<IRR> 12.4% Discount Factor 5% : NPV= 295,477 , B/C= 2.9
Discount Factor 10% : NPV= 40,311 , B/C= 1.3
Discount Factor 12% : NPV= 5,341 , B/C= 1.1

Table VI-1
Sheet 3

Economic Internal Rate of Return (EIRR)
[Construction Cost +30%]

| Year | Cost | Benefit | B-C | (10 ⁶ TL) | | | |
|-------|---------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | Discount Factor 5.0% | Net Present Value | Discount Factor 12.7% | Net Present Value |
| 1 | 4,685 | 0 | -4,685 | 0.952381 | -4,462 | 0.886959 | -4,155 |
| 2 | 4,685 | 0 | -4,685 | 0.907029 | -4,249 | 0.786696 | -3,686 |
| 3 | 20,898 | -138 | -21,036 | 0.863838 | -18,171 | 0.697767 | -14,678 |
| 4 | 34,493 | -272 | -34,765 | 0.822702 | -28,601 | 0.618891 | -21,516 |
| 5 | 30,192 | -393 | -30,585 | 0.783526 | -23,964 | 0.548931 | -16,789 |
| 6 | 35,803 | -543 | -36,346 | 0.746215 | -27,122 | 0.486879 | -17,696 |
| 7 | 34,449 | -652 | -35,101 | 0.710681 | -24,945 | 0.431842 | -15,158 |
| 8 | 34,839 | -813 | -35,652 | 0.676839 | -24,131 | 0.383026 | -13,656 |
| 9 | 901 | 18,532 | 17,631 | 0.644609 | 11,365 | 0.339729 | 5,990 |
| 10 | 901 | 26,255 | 25,354 | 0.613913 | 15,565 | 0.301325 | 7,640 |
| 11 | 901 | 34,129 | 33,228 | 0.584679 | 19,428 | 0.267263 | 8,881 |
| 12 | 901 | 34,211 | 33,310 | 0.556837 | 18,548 | 0.237052 | 7,896 |
| 13 | 901 | 43,293 | 42,392 | 0.530321 | 22,481 | 0.210255 | 8,913 |
| 14 | 901 | 36,137 | 35,236 | 0.505068 | 17,796 | 0.186488 | 6,571 |
| 15 | 901 | 39,923 | 39,022 | 0.481017 | 18,770 | 0.165407 | 6,454 |
| 16 | 901 | 41,059 | 40,158 | 0.458112 | 18,397 | 0.146709 | 5,891 |
| 17 | 901 | 42,573 | 41,672 | 0.436297 | 18,181 | 0.130125 | 5,423 |
| 18 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.415521 | 17,945 | 0.115416 | 4,984 |
| 19 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.395734 | 17,090 | 0.102369 | 4,421 |
| 20 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.376889 | 16,276 | 0.090797 | 3,921 |
| 21 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.358942 | 15,501 | 0.080533 | 3,478 |
| 22 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.341850 | 14,763 | 0.071430 | 3,085 |
| 23 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.325571 | 14,060 | 0.063355 | 2,736 |
| 24 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.310068 | 13,391 | 0.056193 | 2,427 |
| 25 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.295303 | 12,753 | 0.049841 | 2,152 |
| 26 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.281241 | 12,146 | 0.044207 | 1,909 |
| 27 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.267848 | 11,567 | 0.039210 | 1,693 |
| 28 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.255094 | 11,017 | 0.034778 | 1,502 |
| 29 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.242946 | 10,492 | 0.030846 | 1,332 |
| 30 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.231377 | 9,992 | 0.027359 | 1,182 |
| 31 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.220359 | 9,517 | 0.024267 | 1,048 |
| 32 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.209866 | 9,063 | 0.021524 | 930 |
| 33 | 5,962 | 44,087 | 38,125 | 0.199873 | 7,620 | 0.019091 | 728 |
| 34 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.190355 | 8,221 | 0.016933 | 731 |
| 35 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.181290 | 7,829 | 0.015018 | 649 |
| 36 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.172657 | 7,456 | 0.013321 | 575 |
| 37 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.164436 | 7,101 | 0.011815 | 510 |
| 38 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.156605 | 6,763 | 0.010479 | 453 |
| 39 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.149148 | 6,441 | 0.009295 | 401 |
| 40 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.142046 | 6,134 | 0.008244 | 356 |
| 41 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.135282 | 5,842 | 0.007312 | 316 |
| 42 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.128840 | 5,564 | 0.006486 | 280 |
| 43 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.122704 | 5,299 | 0.005752 | 248 |
| 44 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.116861 | 5,047 | 0.005102 | 220 |
| 45 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.111297 | 4,806 | 0.004525 | 195 |
| 46 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.105997 | 4,578 | 0.004014 | 173 |
| 47 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.100949 | 4,360 | 0.003560 | 154 |
| 48 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.096142 | 4,152 | 0.003158 | 136 |
| 49 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.091564 | 3,954 | 0.002801 | 121 |
| 50 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.087204 | 3,766 | 0.002484 | 107 |
| 51 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.083051 | 3,587 | 0.002203 | 95 |
| 52 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.079096 | 3,416 | 0.001954 | 84 |
| 53 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.075330 | 3,253 | 0.001733 | 75 |
| 54 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.071743 | 3,098 | 0.001537 | 66 |
| 55 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.068326 | 2,951 | 0.001364 | 59 |
| 56 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.065073 | 2,810 | 0.001209 | 52 |
| 57 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.061974 | 2,676 | 0.001073 | 46 |
| 58 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.059023 | 2,549 | 0.000951 | 41 |
| Total | 250,155 | 2,120,881 | 1,870,726 | | 329,736 | | -0 |

<IRR> 12.7% Discount Factor 5% : NPV= 329,736 , B/C= 3.0
Discount Factor 10% : NPV= 49,072 , B/C= 1.4
Discount Factor 12% : NPV= 10,059 , B/C= 1.1

Table VIII- 1
Sheet 4

Economic Internal Rate of Return (EIRR)
[Yield -20%]

(10⁶ TL)

| Year | Cost | Benefit | B-C | Discount | | Net | |
|--------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|----------|----------------|---------------|-----------|
| | | | | Factor | 5.0% | Present Value | Factor |
| 1 | 3,604 | 0 | -3,604 | 0.952381 | -3,432 | 0.899590 | -3,242 |
| 2 | 3,604 | 0 | -3,604 | 0.907029 | -3,269 | 0.809263 | -2,916 |
| 3 | 16,076 | -138 | -16,213 | 0.863838 | -14,005 | 0.728005 | -11,803 |
| 4 | 26,533 | -272 | -26,805 | 0.822702 | -22,053 | 0.654906 | -17,555 |
| 5 | 23,222 | -393 | -23,616 | 0.783526 | -18,504 | 0.589147 | -13,913 |
| 6 | 27,541 | -543 | -28,084 | 0.746215 | -20,956 | 0.529991 | -14,884 |
| 7 | 26,499 | -652 | -27,151 | 0.710681 | -19,296 | 0.476775 | -12,945 |
| 8 | 26,799 | -813 | -27,612 | 0.676839 | -18,689 | 0.428902 | -11,843 |
| 9 | 901 | 9,613 | 8,712 | 0.644609 | 5,616 | 0.385836 | 3,361 |
| 10 | 901 | 15,816 | 14,915 | 0.613913 | 9,156 | 0.347094 | 5,177 |
| 11 | 901 | 22,115 | 21,214 | 0.584679 | 12,403 | 0.312243 | 6,624 |
| 12 | 901 | 22,180 | 21,279 | 0.556837 | 11,849 | 0.280890 | 5,977 |
| 13 | 901 | 22,246 | 21,345 | 0.530321 | 11,320 | 0.252686 | 5,394 |
| 14 | 901 | 23,721 | 22,820 | 0.505068 | 11,526 | 0.227314 | 5,187 |
| 15 | 901 | 26,750 | 25,849 | 0.481017 | 12,434 | 0.204489 | 5,286 |
| 16 | 901 | 27,659 | 26,758 | 0.458112 | 12,258 | 0.183957 | 4,922 |
| 17 | 901 | 28,870 | 27,969 | 0.436297 | 12,203 | 0.165486 | 4,628 |
| 18 | 901 | 30,082 | 29,181 | 0.415521 | 12,125 | 0.148869 | 4,344 |
| 19 | 901 | 30,082 | 29,181 | 0.395734 | 11,548 | 0.133921 | 3,908 |
| 20 | 901 | 30,082 | 29,181 | 0.376889 | 10,998 | 0.120474 | 3,516 |
| 21 | 901 | 30,082 | 29,181 | 0.358942 | 10,474 | 0.108378 | 3,163 |
| 22 | 901 | 30,082 | 29,181 | 0.341850 | 9,975 | 0.097495 | 2,845 |
| 23 | 901 | 30,082 | 29,181 | 0.325571 | 9,500 | 0.087706 | 2,559 |
| 24 | 901 | 30,082 | 29,181 | 0.310068 | 9,048 | 0.078899 | 2,302 |
| 25 | 901 | 30,082 | 29,181 | 0.295303 | 8,617 | 0.070977 | 2,071 |
| 26 | 901 | 30,082 | 29,181 | 0.281241 | 8,207 | 0.063850 | 1,863 |
| 27 | 901 | 30,082 | 29,181 | 0.267848 | 7,816 | 0.057439 | 1,676 |
| 28 | 901 | 30,082 | 29,181 | 0.255094 | 7,444 | 0.051672 | 1,508 |
| 29 | 901 | 30,082 | 29,181 | 0.242946 | 7,089 | 0.046483 | 1,356 |
| 30 | 901 | 30,082 | 29,181 | 0.231377 | 6,752 | 0.041816 | 1,220 |
| 31 | 901 | 30,082 | 29,181 | 0.220359 | 6,430 | 0.037617 | 1,098 |
| 32 | 901 | 30,082 | 29,181 | 0.209866 | 6,124 | 0.033840 | 987 |
| 33 | 5,962 | 30,082 | 24,120 | 0.199873 | 4,821 | 0.030442 | 734 |
| 34 | 901 | 30,082 | 29,181 | 0.190355 | 5,555 | 0.027386 | 799 |
| 35 | 901 | 30,082 | 29,181 | 0.181290 | 5,290 | 0.024636 | 719 |
| 36 | 901 | 30,082 | 29,181 | 0.172657 | 5,038 | 0.022162 | 647 |
| 37 | 901 | 30,082 | 29,181 | 0.164436 | 4,798 | 0.019937 | 582 |
| 38 | 901 | 30,082 | 29,181 | 0.156605 | 4,570 | 0.017935 | 523 |
| 39 | 901 | 30,082 | 29,181 | 0.149148 | 4,352 | 0.016134 | 471 |
| 40 | 901 | 30,082 | 29,181 | 0.142046 | 4,145 | 0.014514 | 424 |
| 41 | 901 | 30,082 | 29,181 | 0.135282 | 3,948 | 0.013057 | 381 |
| 42 | 901 | 30,082 | 29,181 | 0.128840 | 3,760 | 0.011746 | 343 |
| 43 | 901 | 30,082 | 29,181 | 0.122704 | 3,581 | 0.010566 | 308 |
| 44 | 901 | 30,082 | 29,181 | 0.116861 | 3,410 | 0.009505 | 277 |
| 45 | 901 | 30,082 | 29,181 | 0.111297 | 3,248 | 0.008551 | 250 |
| 46 | 901 | 30,082 | 29,181 | 0.105997 | 3,093 | 0.007692 | 224 |
| 47 | 901 | 30,082 | 29,181 | 0.100949 | 2,946 | 0.006920 | 202 |
| 48 | 901 | 30,082 | 29,181 | 0.096142 | 2,805 | 0.006225 | 182 |
| 49 | 901 | 30,082 | 29,181 | 0.091564 | 2,672 | 0.005600 | 163 |
| 50 | 901 | 30,082 | 29,181 | 0.087204 | 2,545 | 0.005038 | 147 |
| 51 | 901 | 30,082 | 29,181 | 0.083051 | 2,423 | 0.004532 | 132 |
| 52 | 901 | 30,082 | 29,181 | 0.079096 | 2,308 | 0.004077 | 119 |
| 53 | 901 | 30,082 | 29,181 | 0.075330 | 2,198 | 0.003668 | 107 |
| 54 | 901 | 30,082 | 29,181 | 0.071743 | 2,093 | 0.003299 | 96 |
| 55 | 901 | 30,082 | 29,181 | 0.068326 | 1,994 | 0.002968 | 87 |
| 56 | 901 | 30,082 | 29,181 | 0.065073 | 1,899 | 0.002670 | 78 |
| 57 | 901 | 30,082 | 29,181 | 0.061974 | 1,808 | 0.002402 | 70 |
| 58 | 901 | 30,082 | 29,181 | 0.059023 | 1,722 | 0.002161 | 63 |
| Total | 203,989 | 1,429,503 | 1,225,514 | | 197,731 | | -0 |

<IRR> 11.2% Discount Factor 5% : NPV= 197,731 , B/C= 2.5
Discount Factor 10% : NPV= 15,678 , B/C= 1.2
Discount Factor 12% : NPV= -8,545 , B/C= 0.9

Table VI-1
Sheet 5

Economic Internal Rate of Return (EIRR)
[Production Cost +20%]

(10⁶ TL)

| Year | Cost | Benefit | B-C | Discount | | Discount | |
|--------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|-------------------|
| | | | | Factor | Net Present Value | Factor | Net Present Value |
| | | | | 5.0% | | 13.7% | |
| 1 | 3,604 | 0 | -3,604 | 0.952381 | -3,432 | 0.879329 | -3,169 |
| 2 | 3,604 | 0 | -3,604 | 0.907029 | -3,269 | 0.773220 | -2,786 |
| 3 | 16,076 | -138 | -16,213 | 0.863838 | -14,005 | 0.679915 | -11,024 |
| 4 | 26,533 | -272 | -26,805 | 0.822702 | -22,053 | 0.597869 | -16,026 |
| 5 | 23,222 | -393 | -23,616 | 0.783526 | -18,504 | 0.525723 | -12,415 |
| 6 | 27,541 | -543 | -28,084 | 0.746215 | -20,956 | 0.462284 | -12,983 |
| 7 | 26,499 | -652 | -27,151 | 0.710681 | -19,296 | 0.406500 | -11,037 |
| 8 | 26,799 | -813 | -27,612 | 0.676839 | -18,689 | 0.357447 | -9,870 |
| 9 | 901 | 14,236 | 13,335 | 0.644609 | 8,596 | 0.314314 | 4,191 |
| 10 | 901 | 21,983 | 21,082 | 0.613913 | 12,943 | 0.276385 | 5,827 |
| 11 | 901 | 29,857 | 28,956 | 0.584679 | 16,930 | 0.243033 | 7,037 |
| 12 | 901 | 29,939 | 29,038 | 0.556837 | 16,170 | 0.213706 | 6,206 |
| 13 | 901 | 30,021 | 29,120 | 0.530321 | 15,443 | 0.187918 | 5,472 |
| 14 | 901 | 31,865 | 30,964 | 0.505068 | 15,639 | 0.165242 | 5,117 |
| 15 | 901 | 35,651 | 34,750 | 0.481017 | 16,715 | 0.145302 | 5,049 |
| 16 | 901 | 36,787 | 35,886 | 0.458112 | 16,440 | 0.127768 | 4,585 |
| 17 | 901 | 38,301 | 37,400 | 0.436297 | 16,318 | 0.112350 | 4,202 |
| 18 | 901 | 39,816 | 38,915 | 0.415521 | 16,170 | 0.098793 | 3,844 |
| 19 | 901 | 39,816 | 38,915 | 0.395734 | 15,400 | 0.086872 | 3,381 |
| 20 | 901 | 39,816 | 38,915 | 0.376889 | 14,667 | 0.076389 | 2,973 |
| 21 | 901 | 39,816 | 38,915 | 0.358942 | 13,968 | 0.067171 | 2,614 |
| 22 | 901 | 39,816 | 38,915 | 0.341850 | 13,303 | 0.059065 | 2,299 |
| 23 | 901 | 39,816 | 38,915 | 0.325571 | 12,670 | 0.051938 | 2,021 |
| 24 | 901 | 39,816 | 38,915 | 0.310068 | 12,066 | 0.045670 | 1,777 |
| 25 | 901 | 39,816 | 38,915 | 0.295303 | 11,492 | 0.040159 | 1,563 |
| 26 | 901 | 39,816 | 38,915 | 0.281241 | 10,944 | 0.035313 | 1,374 |
| 27 | 901 | 39,816 | 38,915 | 0.267848 | 10,423 | 0.031052 | 1,208 |
| 28 | 901 | 39,816 | 38,915 | 0.255094 | 9,927 | 0.027305 | 1,063 |
| 29 | 901 | 39,816 | 38,915 | 0.242946 | 9,454 | 0.024010 | 934 |
| 30 | 901 | 39,816 | 38,915 | 0.231377 | 9,004 | 0.021113 | 822 |
| 31 | 901 | 39,816 | 38,915 | 0.220359 | 8,575 | 0.018565 | 722 |
| 32 | 901 | 39,816 | 38,915 | 0.209866 | 8,167 | 0.016325 | 635 |
| 33 | 5,962 | 39,816 | 33,854 | 0.199873 | 6,766 | 0.014355 | 486 |
| 34 | 901 | 39,816 | 38,915 | 0.190355 | 7,408 | 0.012623 | 491 |
| 35 | 901 | 39,816 | 38,915 | 0.181290 | 7,055 | 0.011099 | 432 |
| 36 | 901 | 39,816 | 38,915 | 0.172657 | 6,719 | 0.009760 | 380 |
| 37 | 901 | 39,816 | 38,915 | 0.164436 | 6,399 | 0.008582 | 334 |
| 38 | 901 | 39,816 | 38,915 | 0.156605 | 6,094 | 0.007547 | 294 |
| 39 | 901 | 39,816 | 38,915 | 0.149148 | 5,804 | 0.006636 | 258 |
| 40 | 901 | 39,816 | 38,915 | 0.142046 | 5,528 | 0.005835 | 227 |
| 41 | 901 | 39,816 | 38,915 | 0.135282 | 5,264 | 0.005131 | 200 |
| 42 | 901 | 39,816 | 38,915 | 0.128840 | 5,014 | 0.004512 | 176 |
| 43 | 901 | 39,816 | 38,915 | 0.122704 | 4,775 | 0.003967 | 154 |
| 44 | 901 | 39,816 | 38,915 | 0.116861 | 4,548 | 0.003489 | 136 |
| 45 | 901 | 39,816 | 38,915 | 0.111297 | 4,331 | 0.003068 | 119 |
| 46 | 901 | 39,816 | 38,915 | 0.105997 | 4,125 | 0.002698 | 105 |
| 47 | 901 | 39,816 | 38,915 | 0.100949 | 3,928 | 0.002372 | 92 |
| 48 | 901 | 39,816 | 38,915 | 0.096142 | 3,741 | 0.002086 | 81 |
| 49 | 901 | 39,816 | 38,915 | 0.091564 | 3,563 | 0.001834 | 71 |
| 50 | 901 | 39,816 | 38,915 | 0.087204 | 3,394 | 0.001613 | 63 |
| 51 | 901 | 39,816 | 38,915 | 0.083051 | 3,232 | 0.001418 | 55 |
| 52 | 901 | 39,816 | 38,915 | 0.079096 | 3,078 | 0.001247 | 49 |
| 53 | 901 | 39,816 | 38,915 | 0.075330 | 2,931 | 0.001097 | 43 |
| 54 | 901 | 39,816 | 38,915 | 0.071743 | 2,792 | 0.000964 | 38 |
| 55 | 901 | 39,816 | 38,915 | 0.068326 | 2,659 | 0.000848 | 33 |
| 56 | 901 | 39,816 | 38,915 | 0.065073 | 2,532 | 0.000746 | 29 |
| 57 | 901 | 39,816 | 38,915 | 0.061974 | 2,412 | 0.000656 | 26 |
| 58 | 901 | 39,816 | 38,915 | 0.059023 | 2,297 | 0.000576 | 22 |
| Total | 203,989 | 1,898,275 | 1,694,286 | | 307,608 | | -0 |

<IRR> 13.7% Discount Factor 5% : NPV= 307,608 , B/C= 3.4
Discount Factor 10% : NPV= 54,454 , B/C= 1.6
Discount Factor 12% : NPV= 18,963 , B/C= 1.2

Table VI-1
Sheet 6

Economic Internal Rate of Return (EIRR)
[Combination of A,B,C]

(10⁶ TL)

| Year | Cost | Benefit | B-C | Discount | | Net | |
|--------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|----------|----------------|---------------|-----------|
| | | | | Factor | 5.0% | Present Value | Factor |
| 1 | 3,604 | 0 | -3,604 | 0.952381 | -3,432 | 0.911682 | -3,285 |
| 2 | 3,604 | 0 | -3,604 | 0.907029 | -3,269 | 0.831164 | -2,995 |
| 3 | 16,076 | -138 | -16,213 | 0.863838 | -14,005 | 0.757758 | -12,286 |
| 4 | 26,533 | -272 | -26,805 | 0.822702 | -22,053 | 0.690834 | -18,518 |
| 5 | 23,222 | -393 | -23,616 | 0.783526 | -18,504 | 0.629821 | -14,874 |
| 6 | 27,541 | -543 | -28,084 | 0.746215 | -20,956 | 0.574196 | -16,125 |
| 7 | 26,499 | -652 | -27,151 | 0.710681 | -19,296 | 0.523485 | -14,213 |
| 8 | 26,799 | -813 | -27,612 | 0.676839 | -18,689 | 0.477252 | -13,178 |
| 9 | 901 | 5,317 | 4,416 | 0.644609 | 2,847 | 0.435102 | 1,921 |
| 10 | 901 | 11,544 | 10,643 | 0.613913 | 6,534 | 0.396674 | 4,222 |
| 11 | 901 | 17,843 | 16,942 | 0.584679 | 9,906 | 0.361641 | 6,127 |
| 12 | 901 | 17,909 | 17,008 | 0.556837 | 9,471 | 0.329702 | 5,607 |
| 13 | 901 | 17,974 | 17,073 | 0.530321 | 9,054 | 0.300583 | 5,132 |
| 14 | 901 | 19,449 | 18,548 | 0.505068 | 9,368 | 0.274036 | 5,083 |
| 15 | 901 | 22,478 | 21,577 | 0.481017 | 10,379 | 0.249834 | 5,391 |
| 16 | 901 | 23,387 | 22,486 | 0.458112 | 10,301 | 0.227769 | 5,122 |
| 17 | 901 | 24,598 | 23,697 | 0.436297 | 10,339 | 0.207653 | 4,921 |
| 18 | 901 | 25,810 | 24,909 | 0.415521 | 10,350 | 0.189314 | 4,716 |
| 19 | 901 | 25,810 | 24,909 | 0.395734 | 9,857 | 0.172594 | 4,299 |
| 20 | 901 | 25,810 | 24,909 | 0.376889 | 9,388 | 0.157351 | 3,919 |
| 21 | 901 | 25,810 | 24,909 | 0.358942 | 8,941 | 0.143454 | 3,573 |
| 22 | 901 | 25,810 | 24,909 | 0.341850 | 8,515 | 0.130784 | 3,258 |
| 23 | 901 | 25,810 | 24,909 | 0.325571 | 8,110 | 0.119234 | 2,970 |
| 24 | 901 | 25,810 | 24,909 | 0.310068 | 7,723 | 0.108703 | 2,708 |
| 25 | 901 | 25,810 | 24,909 | 0.295303 | 7,356 | 0.099103 | 2,469 |
| 26 | 901 | 25,810 | 24,909 | 0.281241 | 7,005 | 0.090350 | 2,251 |
| 27 | 901 | 25,810 | 24,909 | 0.267848 | 6,672 | 0.082371 | 2,052 |
| 28 | 901 | 25,810 | 24,909 | 0.255094 | 6,354 | 0.075096 | 1,871 |
| 29 | 901 | 25,810 | 24,909 | 0.242946 | 6,052 | 0.068464 | 1,705 |
| 30 | 901 | 25,810 | 24,909 | 0.231377 | 5,763 | 0.062417 | 1,555 |
| 31 | 901 | 25,810 | 24,909 | 0.220359 | 5,489 | 0.056904 | 1,417 |
| 32 | 901 | 25,810 | 24,909 | 0.209866 | 5,228 | 0.051879 | 1,292 |
| 33 | 5,962 | 25,810 | 19,848 | 0.199873 | 3,967 | 0.047297 | 939 |
| 34 | 901 | 25,810 | 24,909 | 0.190355 | 4,742 | 0.043120 | 1,074 |
| 35 | 901 | 25,810 | 24,909 | 0.181290 | 4,516 | 0.039312 | 979 |
| 36 | 901 | 25,810 | 24,909 | 0.172657 | 4,301 | 0.035840 | 893 |
| 37 | 901 | 25,810 | 24,909 | 0.164436 | 4,096 | 0.032674 | 814 |
| 38 | 901 | 25,810 | 24,909 | 0.156605 | 3,901 | 0.029789 | 742 |
| 39 | 901 | 25,810 | 24,909 | 0.149148 | 3,715 | 0.027158 | 676 |
| 40 | 901 | 25,810 | 24,909 | 0.142046 | 3,538 | 0.024759 | 617 |
| 41 | 901 | 25,810 | 24,909 | 0.135282 | 3,370 | 0.022573 | 562 |
| 42 | 901 | 25,810 | 24,909 | 0.128840 | 3,209 | 0.020579 | 513 |
| 43 | 901 | 25,810 | 24,909 | 0.122704 | 3,056 | 0.018761 | 467 |
| 44 | 901 | 25,810 | 24,909 | 0.116861 | 2,911 | 0.017105 | 426 |
| 45 | 901 | 25,810 | 24,909 | 0.111297 | 2,772 | 0.015594 | 388 |
| 46 | 901 | 25,810 | 24,909 | 0.105997 | 2,640 | 0.014217 | 354 |
| 47 | 901 | 25,810 | 24,909 | 0.100949 | 2,515 | 0.012961 | 323 |
| 48 | 901 | 25,810 | 24,909 | 0.096142 | 2,395 | 0.011816 | 294 |
| 49 | 901 | 25,810 | 24,909 | 0.091564 | 2,281 | 0.010773 | 268 |
| 50 | 901 | 25,810 | 24,909 | 0.087204 | 2,172 | 0.009821 | 245 |
| 51 | 901 | 25,810 | 24,909 | 0.083051 | 2,069 | 0.008954 | 223 |
| 52 | 901 | 25,810 | 24,909 | 0.079096 | 1,970 | 0.008163 | 203 |
| 53 | 901 | 25,810 | 24,909 | 0.075330 | 1,876 | 0.007442 | 185 |
| 54 | 901 | 25,810 | 24,909 | 0.071743 | 1,787 | 0.006785 | 169 |
| 55 | 901 | 25,810 | 24,909 | 0.068326 | 1,702 | 0.006186 | 154 |
| 56 | 901 | 25,810 | 24,909 | 0.065073 | 1,621 | 0.005639 | 140 |
| 57 | 901 | 25,810 | 24,909 | 0.061974 | 1,544 | 0.005141 | 128 |
| 58 | 901 | 25,810 | 24,909 | 0.059023 | 1,470 | 0.004687 | 117 |
| Total | 203,989 | 1,215,897 | 1,011,908 | | 144,933 | | -0 |

<IRR> 9.7% Discount Factor 5% : NPV= 144,933 , B/C= 2.1
Discount Factor 10% : NPV= -4,090 , B/C= 1.0
Discount Factor 12% : NPV= -22,881 , B/C= 0.7

Table VII-1
Sheet 7

Economic Internal Rate of Return (EIRR)
[Delay in Construction : 2 years]

(10⁶ TL)

| Year | Cost | Benefit | B-C | Discount | | Net | |
|------|--------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------------|-----------------|
| | | | | Factor | 5.0% | Present Value | Discount Factor |
| 1 | 3,604 | 0 | -3,604 | 0.952381 | -3,432 | 0.887275 | -3,198 |
| 2 | 3,604 | 0 | -3,604 | 0.907029 | -3,269 | 0.787257 | -2,837 |
| 3 | 16,076 | -138 | -16,213 | 0.863838 | -14,005 | 0.698514 | -11,325 |
| 4 | 26,533 | -272 | -26,805 | 0.822702 | -22,053 | 0.619774 | -16,613 |
| 5 | 23,222 | -393 | -23,616 | 0.783526 | -18,504 | 0.549910 | -12,987 |
| 6 | 27,541 | -543 | -28,084 | 0.746215 | -20,956 | 0.487921 | -13,703 |
| 7 | 26,499 | -652 | -27,151 | 0.710681 | -19,296 | 0.432920 | -11,754 |
| 8 | 26,799 | -813 | -27,612 | 0.676839 | -18,689 | 0.384119 | -10,606 |
| 9 | 0 | -813 | -813 | 0.644609 | -524 | 0.340820 | -277 |
| 10 | 0 | -813 | -813 | 0.613913 | -499 | 0.302401 | -246 |
| 11 | 901 | 18,532 | 17,631 | 0.584679 | 10,309 | 0.268313 | 4,731 |
| 12 | 901 | 26,255 | 25,354 | 0.556837 | 14,118 | 0.238067 | 6,036 |
| 13 | 901 | 34,129 | 33,228 | 0.530321 | 17,621 | 0.211231 | 7,019 |
| 14 | 901 | 34,211 | 33,310 | 0.505068 | 16,824 | 0.187420 | 6,243 |
| 15 | 901 | 34,293 | 33,392 | 0.481017 | 16,062 | 0.166293 | 5,553 |
| 16 | 901 | 36,137 | 35,236 | 0.458112 | 16,142 | 0.147548 | 5,199 |
| 17 | 901 | 39,923 | 39,022 | 0.436297 | 17,025 | 0.130915 | 5,109 |
| 18 | 901 | 41,059 | 40,158 | 0.415521 | 16,686 | 0.116158 | 4,665 |
| 19 | 901 | 42,573 | 41,672 | 0.395734 | 16,491 | 0.103064 | 4,295 |
| 20 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.376889 | 16,276 | 0.091446 | 3,949 |
| 21 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.358942 | 15,501 | 0.081138 | 3,504 |
| 22 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.341850 | 14,763 | 0.071992 | 3,109 |
| 23 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.325571 | 14,060 | 0.063876 | 2,759 |
| 24 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.310068 | 13,391 | 0.056676 | 2,448 |
| 25 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.295303 | 12,753 | 0.050287 | 2,172 |
| 26 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.281241 | 12,146 | 0.044619 | 1,927 |
| 27 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.267848 | 11,567 | 0.039589 | 1,710 |
| 28 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.255094 | 11,017 | 0.035126 | 1,517 |
| 29 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.242946 | 10,492 | 0.031167 | 1,346 |
| 30 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.231377 | 9,992 | 0.027653 | 1,194 |
| 31 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.220359 | 9,517 | 0.024536 | 1,060 |
| 32 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.209866 | 9,063 | 0.021770 | 940 |
| 33 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.199873 | 8,632 | 0.019316 | 834 |
| 34 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.190355 | 8,221 | 0.017139 | 740 |
| 35 | 5,962 | 44,087 | 38,125 | 0.181290 | 6,912 | 0.015207 | 580 |
| 36 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.172657 | 7,456 | 0.013493 | 583 |
| 37 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.164436 | 7,101 | 0.011972 | 517 |
| 38 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.156605 | 6,763 | 0.010622 | 459 |
| 39 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.149148 | 6,441 | 0.009425 | 407 |
| 40 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.142046 | 6,134 | 0.008362 | 361 |
| 41 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.135282 | 5,842 | 0.007420 | 320 |
| 42 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.128840 | 5,564 | 0.006583 | 284 |
| 43 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.122704 | 5,299 | 0.005841 | 252 |
| 44 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.116861 | 5,047 | 0.005183 | 224 |
| 45 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.111297 | 4,806 | 0.004599 | 199 |
| 46 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.105997 | 4,578 | 0.004080 | 176 |
| 47 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.100949 | 4,360 | 0.003620 | 156 |
| 48 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.096142 | 4,152 | 0.003212 | 139 |
| 49 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.091564 | 3,954 | 0.002850 | 123 |
| 50 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.087204 | 3,766 | 0.002529 | 109 |
| 51 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.083051 | 3,587 | 0.002244 | 97 |
| 52 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.079096 | 3,416 | 0.001991 | 86 |
| 53 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.075330 | 3,253 | 0.001766 | 76 |
| 54 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.071743 | 3,098 | 0.001567 | 68 |
| 55 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.068326 | 2,951 | 0.001391 | 60 |
| 56 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.065073 | 2,810 | 0.001234 | 53 |
| 57 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.061974 | 2,676 | 0.001095 | 47 |
| 58 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.059023 | 2,549 | 0.000971 | 42 |
| 59 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.056212 | 2,428 | 0.000862 | 37 |
| 60 | 901 | 44,087 | 43,186 | 0.053536 | 2,312 | 0.000765 | 33 |

Total 203,989 2,110,255 1,906,266 314,700 -0

<IRR> 12.7% Discount Factor 5% : NPV= 314,700 , B/C= 3.4
Discount Factor 10% : NPV= 44,356 , B/C= 1.5
Discount Factor 12% : NPV= 8,605 , B/C= 1.1